

MolluscaBase

Checklist of the land and freshwater Gastropoda of Europe

Ruud A. Bank & Eike Neubert

Last update: July 16th, 2017

Statement

MolluscaBase is a taxonomically oriented database which aims to provide an authoritative, permanently updated account of all molluscan species.

Subject to availability, the following information will be provided for taxa included in MolluscaBase:

- Accepted (valid) name
- Classification (presented with a parent/child hierarchy)
- Synonyms
- Reference of original description and other relevant literature sources
- Type locality and distribution
- Stratigraphic range
- Traits (environment, feeding type, host/parasite relationship) and notes
- Images

The current file contains a list of all accepted names of the land and freshwater Gastropoda of Europe. These names have now been incorporated in MolluscaBase as of 28.VI.2017, which is hosted by WoRMS. The current file contains in addition distribution data (at a country level), and some synonyms (but not exhaustive – the synonymic names follows the original spelling). This information will be incorporated at a later stage in MolluscaBase, but is now here presented to serve the scientific community. Furthermore, additional data on European land and freshwater gastropods will be incorporated in due time in MolluscaBase, such as full synonym lists, references to the primary descriptions, type localities, and so on.

Abbreviations used for the distribution data:

| | |
|--------|--|
| AD | Andorra |
| AL | Albania |
| AT | Austria |
| BA | Bosnia and Herzegovina |
| BE | Belgium |
| BG | Bulgaria |
| BY | Belarus |
| CH | Switzerland |
| CY | Cyprus |
| CZ | Czech Republic |
| DE | Germany |
| DK-DEN | Danish mainland (including Bornholm I.) |
| DK-FOR | Faroe Is. |
| EE | Estonia |
| ES-BAL | Balearic Islands (Mallorca I., Menorca I. and Pityuses Is. = Ibiza I. + Formentera I.) |
| ES-CNY | Canary Is. |
| ES-SPA | Spanish mainland (including Alboran I.) |
| FI | Finland |
| FL | Liechtenstein |
| FR-COR | Corsica |
| FR-FRA | French mainland |

| | |
|--------|---|
| GB-CI | Channel Is. (including Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney) |
| GB-GI | Gibraltar |
| GB-GRB | Britain I. (including Shetlands, Orkneys, Hebrides and Man Is.) |
| GB-NI | Northern Ireland |
| GR-AEG | Vóreion Aiyáion (North Aegean Is.) |
| GR-CYC | Kikládes (Cyclades Is.) |
| GR-DOD | Dodekánisos (Dodecanese Is.) |
| GR-GRC | Greek mainland (including Andikíthira I., Evvia I., Ionian Is., Samothráki I., Northern Sporades Is., Thásos I.) |
| GR-KRI | Kriti (Crete) (including small adjacent islands like Gávdhos. Note: Andikíthira I. belongs to GR-GRC) |
| HR | Croatia |
| HU | Hungary |
| IE | Ireland |
| IS | Iceland |
| IT-ITA | Italian mainland |
| IT-SAR | Sardinia |
| IT-SI | Sicily (including adjacent Italian islands, namely Lipari Is., Ustica I., Egadi Is., Pantellaria I., Pelagie Is.) |
| LT | Lithuania |
| LU | Luxembourg |
| LV | Latvia |
| MD | Moldova (the Republic only; not the Romanian province) |
| MK | Macedonia |
| MO | Montenegro |
| MT | Malta |
| NL | The Netherlands |
| NO-NOR | Norwegian mainland |
| PL | Poland |
| PT-AZO | Azores Is. |
| PT-MDR | Madeira Is. |
| PT-POR | Portuguese mainland |
| PT-SEL | Selvagens Is. |
| RO | Romania |
| RU-KGD | Kaliningrad Region |
| SE | Sweden (including Gotland I.) |
| SI | Slovenia |
| SK | Slovak Republic |
| UA | Ukraine |
| YU | Yugoslavia (including Serbia, Kosovo and Voivodina, but excluding Montenegro) |

Phylum Mollusca Cuvier, 1795
 Classis Gastropoda Cuvier, 1795
 Subclassis Neritimorpha Koken, 1896
 Ordo Cycloneritida Frýda, 1998
 Superfamilia Neritoidea Rafinesque, 1815
Familia Neritidae Rafinesque, 1815
 Subfamilia Neritinae Poey, 1852

Genus *Theodoxus* Montfort, 1810 [*Neritoglobus* Kobelt, 1871]
Subgenus *Theodoxus* Montfort, 1810

Theodoxus (Theodoxus) baeticus (Lamarck, 1822) – Distribution: ES-BAL, ES-SPA

Theodoxus (Theodoxus) brauneri Lindholm, 1908 – Distribution: UA

Theodoxus (Theodoxus) danubialis danubialis (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: AT, CZ, DE, HU, SK, IT-ITA, BG, RO, SI, HR, BA, YU, MO, UA. Synonyms: *astrachanicus* Starobogatov, 1994; *benacensis* Récluz, 1850; *chrysostomus* E. von Martens, 1879; *danasteri* Lindholm, 1908;

- gardensis* Westerlund, 1886; *mantuana* De Betta, 1870; *serratilinea* Menke, 1828, *serratiliformis* Geyer, 1914
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *danubialis stragulatus* (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: AT, HU, BG, RO
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *elongatulus* (Morelet, 1854) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *inquinata* Morelet, 1845; *violacea* Morelet, 1845
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *euxinus* (Clessin, 1885) – Distribution: RO, UA, GR-GRC
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *fluviatilis fluviatilis* (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, FI, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, MK, SI, HR, MO, YU, BA, UA, GR-GRC, GR-CYC. Synonyms: *baltica* Nilsson, 1821; *dalmatica* Rossmässler, 1835; *dniestroviansis* Put, 1972; *fontinalis* Brard, 1815; *halophila* Klett, 1828; *intexta* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841; *littoralis* Linnaeus, 1758; *lutetianus* Montfort, 1810; *mittreana* Récluz, 1842; *parreyssii* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841; *reynesiana* Dubreuil, 1869; *rhodocolpa* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832; *ticinensis* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841; *trifasciata* Menke, 1828; *vedox* V. Anistratenko, 1999; *zebrina* Récluz, 1841
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *fluviatilis sardous* (Menke, 1830) – Distribution: IT-SAR, FR-COR
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *fluviatilis subthermalis* Issel, 1865 – UA, GR-GRC, GR-AEG
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *fluviatilis thermalis* (Dupuy, 1851) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *boubei* Récluz, 1852
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *fluviatilis transversetaeniatus* A.J. Wagner, 1928 – Distribution: BG
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *hispalensis* (E. von Martens, 1879) – Distribution: ES-SPA
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *meridionalis* (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *nigrita* Récluz, 1850; *philippii* Récluz, 1841
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *pallasi* Lindholm, 1924 – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *liturata* Eichwald, 1838
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *prevostianus* (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: AT, HU, RO, SI. Synonyms: *hungarica* Küster, 1863
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *saulyi* (Bourguignat, 1852) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-KRI, GR-CYC. Synonyms: *ghigii* Gambetta, 1929; *graeca* Westerlund, 1886; *melanoleuca* Küster, 1863; *peloponensis* Récluz, 1850
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *transversalis* (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: DE, AT, SK, HU, BG, RO, GR-GRC, MK, YU
- Theodoxus* (*Theodoxus*) *valentinus* (Graells, 1846) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *velascoi* Graells, 1846; *hidalgoi* Crosse, 1881

Subgenus *Neritaea* Roth, 1855 [*Neriticoonus* Kobelt, 1871]

- Theodoxus* (*Neritaea*) *anatolicus* (Récluz, 1844) – Distribution: CY, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-KRI
- Theodoxus* (*Neritaea*) *subterrelictus* Schütt, 1963 – Distribution: HR, BA
- Theodoxus* (*Neritaea*) *varius varius* (Menke, 1828) – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *rivalis* Jan, 1830
- Theodoxus* (*Neritaea*) *varius callosus* (Deshayes, 1835) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *limosa* Recluz, 1845

Superfamilia Hydrocenoidea Troschel, 1857 Familia Hydrocenidae Troschel, 1857

Genus *Hydrocena* Küster, 1844

- Hydrocena cattaroensis* (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) – Distribution: AL, HR, MO. Synonyms: *bourguignati* Letourneux, 1888; *sirkii* L. Pfeiffer, 1847; *tanousi* Letourneux, 1888
- Hydrocena gutta* Shuttleworth, 1852 – Distribution: ES-CNY, PT-AZO

Subclassis Caenogastropoda Cox, 1960 Infraclassis Architaenioglossa Haller, 1890 Superfamilia Cyclophoroidea Gray, 1847 Familia Cyclophoridae Gray, 1847 Subfamilia Cyclophorinae Gray, 1847 Tribus *** (unnamed)

Genus *Pholeoteras* Sturany, 1904

Pholeoteras euthrix Sturany, 1904 – Distribution: GR-GRC, HR, BA, MO, AL
Pholeoteras olympios A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pholeoteras zilchi Subai, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL

Familia Craspedopomatidae Kobelt & Möllendorff, 1898

Genus *Craspedopoma* L. Pfeiffer, 1847

Craspedopoma costatum (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *annulatum* R.T. Lowe, 1860
Craspedopoma hespericum (Morelet & Drouët, 1857) – Distribution: PT-AZO
Craspedopoma lyonnetianum (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Craspedopoma monizianum R.T. Lowe, 1860 – Distribution: PT-MDR
Craspedopoma mucronatum (Menke, 1830) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *?conoidea* Küster, 1852; *lucidum* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *polita* R.T. Lowe 1860; *rustica* R.T. Lowe, 1860
Craspedopoma neritoides R.T. Lowe, 1860 – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *?flavescens* R.T. Lowe, 1860
Craspedopoma trochoideum R.T. Lowe, 1860 – Distribution: PT-MDR

Familia Megalostomatidae W.T. Blanford, 1864

Subfamilia Cochlostomatinae Kobelt, 1902

Genus *Cochlostoma* Jan, 1830

Subgenus *Cochlostoma* Jan, 1830

Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma) septemspirale septemspirale (Razoumowsky, 1789) – Distribution: BE?, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *agardhi* Pini, 1885; *gardensis* Pini, 1885; *maculatum* Draparnaud, 1805; *valsabbina* Gredler, 1883
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma) septemspirale bosniense Zilch, 1958 – Distribution: BA, MO, YU. Synonyms: *bosnica* O. Boettger, 1885
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma) septemspirale heydenianum (Clessin, 1879) – Distribution: AT, HR, SI
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma) septemspirale riedeli Varga, 1980 – Distribution: MO

Subgenus *Auritus* Westerlund, 1883 [*Personatus* Westerlund, 1883; *Titanopoma* A.J. Wagner, 1897; *Pleuropoma* A.J. Wagner, 1897; *Holcopoma* Kobelt & Möllendorff, 1899; *Tesselata* A.J. Wagner, 1897; *Pleuropomatia* Tomlin, 1929]

Cochlostoma (Auritus) achaicum (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *coerulea* A.J. Wagner, 1897; *diplestes* Westerlund, 1894; *maxima* A.J. Wagner, 1897
Cochlostoma (Auritus) alleryanum (Paulucci, 1879) – Distribution: IT-SI
Cochlostoma (Auritus) auritum auritum (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: MO, HR. Synonyms: *callistoma* Letourneux, 1885; *chelys* Westerlund, 1883; *panleius* Letourneux, 1885; *regularis* Letourneux, 1885; *tchernagoricus* Letourneux, 1885
Cochlostoma (Auritus) auritum drimmeri Varga, 1998 – Distribution: MO
Cochlostoma (Auritus) auritum gjonii Fehér, 2004 – Distribution: AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) auritum lamellatum (Westerlund, 1885) – Distribution: MO, AL. Synonyms: *alatus* A.J. Wagner, 1906
Cochlostoma (Auritus) auritum meridionale (O. Boettger, 1886) – Distribution: MO
Cochlostoma (Auritus) auritum montenegrinum (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: MO
Cochlostoma (Auritus) fuchsi Fehér, 2004 – Distribution: AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) georgi (A.J. Wagner, 1906) – Distribution: AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) hellenicum hellenicum (Saint-Simon, 1869) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Cochlostoma (Auritus) hellenicum athenarum (Saint-Simon, 1869) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Cochlostoma (Auritus) hoyeri hoyeri (Poliński, 1923) – Distribution: AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) hoyeri csikii Fehér, 2004 – Distribution: AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) hoyeri lillae Fehér, 2004 – Distribution: AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) paladilhianum (Saint-Simon, 1869) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *blancianum* Westerlund, 1883; *boettgeri* Westerlund, 1885; *cafcicii* Benoit, 1882; *eircticum* Westerlund, 1892; *ericincola* De Gregorio, 1895; *fischerianum* Paulucci, 1879; *pirajni* Paulucci, 1878
Cochlostoma (Auritus) pinteri pinteri Fehér, 2004 – Distribution: AL

Cochlostoma (Auritus) pinteri erossi Fehér, 2004 – Distribution: AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) pinteri hanswagneri Fehér, 2004 – Distribution: AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) roseoli roseoli (A.J. Wagner, 1901) – Distribution: MO, BA, AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) roseoli kiriense (A.J. Wagner, 1906) – Distribution: AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) roseoli prekalense (Poliński, 1924) – Distribution: AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) roseoli rioliense (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) roseoli scutariense (A.J. Wagner, 1906) – Distribution: AL, MO
Cochlostoma (Auritus) tessellatum tessellatum (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL.
 Synonyms: *corcyrensis* Westerlund, 1885; *oribates* Westerlund, 1885
Cochlostoma (Auritus) tessellatum densestriatum (P. Hesse, 1882) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Cochlostoma (Auritus) tessellatum excisum (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) tessellatum griseum (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Cochlostoma (Auritus) tessellatum moussoni (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Cochlostoma (Auritus) tessellatum nordsiecki Schütt, 1977 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Cochlostoma (Auritus) tessellatum platanusae Klemm, 1962 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Cochlostoma (Auritus) tessellatum tepelenum Fehér, Eröss & Varga, 2001 – Distribution: AL
Cochlostoma (Auritus) westerlundi dionysi (Paulucci, 1879) – Distribution: IT-SI
Cochlostoma (Auritus) westerlundi westerlundi (Paulucci, 1879) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Cochlostoma (Auritus) westerlundi yapigium (Westerlund, 1885) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms:
paganus Westerlund, 1885

Subgenus *Cinerascens* A.J. Wagner, 1897

Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma) cinerascens cinerascens (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Cochlostoma) cinerascens beauforti (Clessin, 1887) – Distribution: HR, MO

Subgenus *Dalfreddia* Zallot, Groenenberg, De Mattia, Fehér & E. Gittenberger, 2015

Cochlostoma (Dalfreddia) porroi gredleri (Westerlund, 1879) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *?idrina*
 Adami, 1875; *valsabinus* Pini, 1885
Cochlostoma (Dalfreddia) porroi porroi (Strobel, 1850) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *?reconditum*
 Pini, 1885
Cochlostoma (Dalfreddia) porroi stabilei (Pini, 1885) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Cochlostoma (Dalfreddia) subalpinum (Pini, 1885) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Subgenus *Eupomatias* A.J. Wagner, 1897 [*Strobelia* Clessin, 1889; *Cisalpina* A.J. Wagner, 1897; *Philippiana* A.J. Wagner, 1897]

Cochlostoma (Eupomatias) henricae henricae (Strobel, 1851) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI.
 Synonyms: *costatogyrratus* Gredler, 1894; *glauцина* Gredler, 1860; *hüttneri* A.J. Wagner, 1897;
illasiacus Pini, 1885; *illyricus* Westerlund, 1885; *insigne* De Betta, 1870; *plumbeus* Westerlund,
 1878; *pontebana* Stossich, 1895; *pyramidatus* Westerlund, 1885; *striatus* Westerlund, 1885;
violaceum De Betta, 1870
Cochlostoma (Eupomatias) henricae huettneri (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: AT
Cochlostoma (Eupomatias) henricae lissogyrrus (Westerlund, 1881) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms:
strobeli Pini, 1885
Cochlostoma (Eupomatias) henricae strigillatum (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Cochlostoma (Eupomatias) philippianum (Gredler, 1853) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *decipiens*
 De Betta, 1870; *pachystoma* De Betta, 1870

Subgenus *Lovcenia* Zallot, Groenenberg, De Mattia, Fehér & E. Gittenberger, 2015

Cochlostoma (Lovcenia) erika (A.J. Wagner, 1906) – Distribution: MO

Subgenus *Neglecta* A.J. Wagner, 1897 [*Clessiniella* Zallot, Groenenberg, De Mattia, Fehér & E. Gittenberger, 2015]

Cochlostoma (Neglecta) anomphale Boeckel, 1939 – Distribution: AT, SI
Cochlostoma (Neglecta) tergestinum tergestinum (Westerlund, 1878) – Distribution: AT, SI, HR
Cochlostoma (Neglecta) tergestinum grahovanum (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: HR

Cochlostoma (Neglecta) tergestinum tortivum (Westerlund, 1885) – Distribution: IT-ITA, HR, SI
Cochlostoma (Neglecta) villae (Strobel, 1851) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *segnis* Westerlund, 1885
Cochlostoma (Neglecta) waldemari (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: AT, HR, SI

Subgenus *Scalarina* A.J. Wagner, 1897 [*Scalarinella* Clessin, 1889; *Wagnerioli* Zallot, Groenenberg, De Mattia, Fehér & E. Gittenberger, 2015]

Cochlostoma (Scalarina) scalariniforme (A.J. Wagner, 1906) – Distribution: AL, MO, BA
Cochlostoma (Scalarina) scalarinum scalarinum (A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841) – Distribution: IT-ITA, GR-GRC, AL, HR, MK, SI, MO. Synonyms: *concinus* Letourneux, 1885; *fenzianus* Letourneux, 1885; *formosus* Letourneux, 1885; *schmidtii* De Betta, 1870; *villae* Westerlund, 1885
Cochlostoma (Scalarina) scalarinum hirci (Hirc, 1881) – Distribution: HR

Subgenus *Turritus* Westerlund, 1883 [*Difficilis* A.J. Wagner, 1897; *Nana* A.J. Wagner, 1897; *Sardoia* A.J. Wagner, 1897; *Hartmannia* Newton, 1891; *Patuliana* Caziot, 1908]

Cochlostoma (Turritus) affine (Benoit, 1876) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *eupleurum* Westerlund, 1885
Cochlostoma (Turritus) braueri braueri (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) braueri latestriatum (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) crosseanum crosseanum (Paulucci, 1879) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *gualfinensis* De Stefani, 1879; *pinianus* De Stefani, 1879
Cochlostoma (Turritus) crosseanum agriotes (Westerlund, 1879) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *macrocheilus* Westerlund, 1879; *limbatus* Westerlund, 1879
Cochlostoma (Turritus) elegans elegans (Clessin, 1879) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) elegans imoschiense (A.J. Wagner, 1906) – Distribution: GR-GRC, BA, HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) elegans irregulare (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) elegans spectabile (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) elegans oostoma (Westerlund, 1883) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) elegans tumidum (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) elegans simile (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) gracile gracile (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) – Distribution: HR, MO, AL. Synonyms: *rugosus* Clessin, 1887
Cochlostoma (Turritus) gracile croaticum (L. Pfeiffer, 1870) – Distribution: RO, HR, SI, BA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *stussineri* A.J. Wagner, 1897
Cochlostoma (Turritus) gracile gracillimum (A.J. Wagner, 1901) – Distribution: BA
Cochlostoma (Turritus) gracile martensianum (Möllendorff, 1873) – Distribution: MO, BA, HR, AL
Cochlostoma (Turritus) gracile reitteri (O. Boettger, 1880) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) gracile stussineri (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: AT
Cochlostoma (Turritus) gracile subaiorum Schütt, 1977 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Cochlostoma (Turritus) kleciaki kleciaki (Braun, 1887) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) kleciaki arnautorum (A.J. Wagner, 1906) – Distribution: AL, MO, GR-GRC
Cochlostoma (Turritus) macei (Bourguignat, 1869) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *galloprovincialis* Locard, 1894
Cochlostoma (Turritus) mariannae H. Nordsieck, 2011 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Cochlostoma (Turritus) montanum montanum (Issel, 1866) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *elegantissima* Paulucci, 1878; *elongatus* Paulucci, 1879; *isseli* De Stefani, 1879; *pauluccianus* De Stefani, 1883; *sospes* Westerlund, 1879; *turricula* Paulucci, 1878; *uziellii* De Stefani, 1879
Cochlostoma (Turritus) montanum cassiniacum (Saint-Simon, 1878) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *adamii* Paulucci, 1879; *rudis* Paulucci, 1879; *carseolanus* Paulucci, 1881
Cochlostoma (Turritus) mostarense (A.J. Wagner, 1906) – Distribution: BA
Cochlostoma (Turritus) nanum nanum (Westerlund, 1879) – Distribution: AT, HR, SI
Cochlostoma (Turritus) nanum dubium (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) pageti Klemm, 1962 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Cochlostoma (Turritus) patulum patulum (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Cochlostoma (Turritus) patulum fontqueri F. Haas, 1924 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Cochlostoma (Turritus) sardoum (Westerlund, 1890) – Distribution: IT-SA. Synonyms: *apostata* Westerlund, 1890; *maltzani* Westerlund, 1890; *perdix* Westerlund, 1890

Cochlostoma (Turritus) simrothi (Caziot, 1908) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *acutus* Caziot, 1908; *cazioti* Caziot, 1908
Cochlostoma (Turritus) stossichi (Hirc, 1881) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (Turritus) zawinkanum (A.J. Wagner, 1906) – Distribution: SI

Subgenus ??

Cochlostoma (??) *acutum* (Caziot, 1908) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Cochlostoma (??) *cretense* (Maltzan, 1887) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Cochlostoma (??) *dalmatinum* (L. Pfeiffer, 1863) – Distribution: HR, MO. Synonyms: *turritus* Walderdorff, 1864
Cochlostoma (??) *euboicum* (Westerlund, 1885) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *certus* Westerlund, 1892
Cochlostoma (??) *girvum* (Paulucci, 1879) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Cochlostoma (??) *parnonis* Schütt, 1981 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Cochlostoma (??) *sturanii sturanii* (A.J. Wagner, 1897) – Distribution: HR
Cochlostoma (??) *sturanii mnelense* (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: AL

Genus *Obscurella* Clessin, 1889 [*Anotus* Westerlund, 1883; *Crassilabriana* Fagot, 1891; *Hidalgoiana* Fagot, 1891; *Neglectiana* Fagot, 1891; *Nouletiana* Fagot, 1891; *Partiotiana* Fagot, 1891; *Obscuriana* Fagot, 1891; *Obscura* A.J. Wagner, 1897; *Apricana* Caziot, 1908; *Cantabrica* Raven, 1990]

Obscurella aprica (Mousson, 1847) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Obscurella asturica (Raven, 1990) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Obscurella bicostulata Gofas, 1989 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Obscurella conica (Vallot, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Obscurella crassilabrum (Dupuy, 1849) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *angustus* Locard, 1894; *bearnicus* Fagot, 1891; *berilloni* Fagot, 1880; *daralli* Locard, 1894; *fagoti* Bourguignat, 1880; *filicium* Fagot, 1889; *frossardi* Bourguignat, 1870; *harlei* Fagot, 1888; *isabanus* Fagot, 1889; *isoicus* Fagot, 1889; *jetschini* A.J. Wagner, 1897; *kobelti* A.J. Wagner, 1897; *laburdensis* de Folin & Bérillon, 1877; *mabillianus* Saint-Simon, 1869; *saulcyi* Fagot, 1891; *spelaeus* Fagot, 1876; *ventricosus* Salvaña, 1887
Obscurella gigas Gofas & Backeljau, 1994 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Obscurella hidalgoi (Crosse, 1864) – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *hispanicus* Bourguignat, 1869
Obscurella martorelli martorelli (Servain, 1880) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *labrosa* Westerlund, 1883; *bolosianus* Salvaña, 1888; *?noguerae* Fagot, 1891; *bofilli* Fagot, 1891; *montserraticus* Fagot, 1891; *mouganicus* Fagot, 1891; *?ripacurcicus* Fagot, 1891; *sanctilaurentii* Bofill, 1917
Obscurella martorelli esserana (Fagot, 1888) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Obscurella martorelli montsiciana (Bofill, 1890) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *rudicosta* Bofill, 1890; *organiacus* Fagot, 1905; *alopioides* Fagot, 1905
Obscurella nouleti (Dupuy 1851) – FR-FRA
Obscurella obscura (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *rayianum* Bourguignat, 1857; *subobscurus* Gourdon, 1890
Obscurella oscitans Gofas, 1989 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Obscurella partioti (Saint-Simon, 1848) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Genus *Rhabdotakra* A.J. Wagner, 1897 [*Insubrica* A.J. Wagner, 1897; *Canestrinia* Raven, 1990]

Rhabdotakra canestrinii (Adami, 1876) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *insubricum* Pini, 1877

Genus *Striolata* A.J. Wagner, 1897 [*Toffolettia* Giusti, 1971]

Striolata striolata (Porro, 1840) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *arturi* Lessona, 1880; *contractum* Westerlund, 1885; *defilippii* Pini, 1885; *isseli* Caziot, 1910; *isselianus* Bourguignat, 1869; *lunense* De Stefani, 1879; *veranyi* Locard, 1894

Familia Aciculidae Gray, 1850

Genus *Acicula* W. Hartmann, 1821 [*Acme* W. Hartmann, 1821; *Pupula* Charpentier, 1837]

- Acicula beneckeii* (Andreae, 1883) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: ?*subcostata* Pini, 1885
Acicula benoiti (Bourguignat, 1864) – Distribution: IT-SI
Acicula corcyrensis (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *reitteri* O. Boettger, 1883
Acicula disjuncta Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1989 – Distribution: IT-ITA, HR
Acicula douctouyrensis (Bertrand, 2004) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Acicula fusca (Montagu, 1803) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, ES-SPA.
Synonyms: *inchoata* Ehrmann, 1933; *minutus* T. Brown, 1827; *pyrenaica* de Folin & Bérillon, 1877
Acicula hausdorfi Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1989 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Acicula lineata lineata (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT. Synonyms: *acicularis* A. Férussac, 1807; *cochlea* S. Studer, 1820
Acicula lineata sublineata (Andreae, 1883) – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA
Acicula lineolata lineolata (Pini, 1885) – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: ?*alpestris* Kobelt, 1894; *transitoria* Pini, 1885; *villae* Stabile, 1859
Acicula lineolata banki Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1989 – Distribution: AT, DE, IT-ITA, HR, SI
Acicula miaphene Subai, 2009 – Distribution: MO
Acicula multilineata Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1989 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Acicula norrisi E. Gittenberger & Boeters, 1977 – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI
Acicula parcelineata (Clessin, 1911) – Distribution: CZ, PL, RO, SK, UA. Synonyms: *carpatica* A.J. Wagner, 1912; *cylindracea* Sitsch, 1925
Acicula szigethyannae Subai, 1977 – Distribution: GR-GRC, IT-ITA, MO
Acicula vezzanii Bodon, 1994 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Genus *Platyla* Moquin-Tandon, 1856 [*Hyalacme* P. Hesse, 1917]

- Platyla albanica* Subai, 2012 – Distribution: AL
Platyla banatica (Rossmässler, 1842) – Distribution: HU, RO, AL, BA, MO, YU, MK. Synonyms: *jugoslavica* Jackiewicz, 1979; *leptocheila* A.J. Wagner, 1915; *oltenica* Negrea, 1963
Platyla callostoma (Clessin, 1911) – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA
Platyla ceraunorum A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Platyla corpulenta Subai, 2009 – Distribution: MO, AL
Platyla cryptomena (de Folin & Bérillon, 1877) – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA
Platyla curtii (A.J. Wagner, 1912) – Distribution: IT-ITA, HR, SI
Platyla dupuyi (Paladilhe, 1868) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA
Platyla elisabethae (L. Pintér & Szigethy, 1973) – Distribution: HR
Platyla feheri Subai, 2009 – Distribution: MO
Platyla foliniana (G. Nevill, 1879) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *emaciata* G. Nevill, 1879; *pachystoma* G. Nevill, 1879
Platyla gracilis (Clessin, 1877) – Distribution: AT, DE, GR-GRC, IT-ITA, BA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *trigonostoma* Paladilhe, 1868; *rothi* Clessin, 1911; *graeca* Subai, 1976
Platyla hedionda Torres Alba, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Platyla jankowskiana (Jackiewicz, 1979) – Distribution: UA
Platyla jordai Altaba, 2013 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Platyla lusitanica (Holyoak & Seddon, 1985) – Distribution: PT-POR
Platyla maasseni Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1989 – Distribution: HR
Platyla microspira (Pini, 1885) – Distribution: IT-ITA, RO
Platyla minutissima Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1989 – Distribution: GR-GRC, MO
Platyla orthostoma (Jackiewicz, 1979) – Distribution: BG
Platyla peloponnesica Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1989 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Platyla perpusilla (Reinhardt, 1880) – Distribution: HU, RO, UA, YU
Platyla pezzolii Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1989 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Platyla pinteri (Subai, 1976) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Platyla polita polita (W. Hartmann, 1840) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SI, BG, RO, ES-SPA, BA, SI, HR, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *lubrica* Held, 1847; *lubricum* Held, 1847; *oedogyra* Paladilhe, 1868
Platyla polita regina (Subai, 1977) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Platyla procax Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1989 – Distribution: MO

Platyla sardoa Cianfanelli, Talenti, Bodon & Manganelli, 2000 – Distribution: IT-SAR
Platyla similis (Reinhardt, 1880) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI, BG, RO, GR-GRC, YU, HR. Synonyms:
beieri Käufel, 1930; *bulgarica* A.J. Wagner, 1928; *delpretei* Paulucci, 1881; *diluviana* Hocker,
1907; *serbica* Clessin, 1911; *transsilvanica* A.J. Wagner, 1912
Platyla stussineri (O. Boettger, 1884) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI
Platyla subdiaphana (Bivona, 1839) – Distribution: IT-SI
Platyla talentii Bodon & Cianfanelli, 2008 – IT-ITA
Platyla wilhelmi (A.J. Wagner, 1910) – Distribution: AL, MO, HR

Genus *Menkia* Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1985

Menkia dewinteri E. Gittenberger, 1991 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Menkia horsti Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1985 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Menkia rolandi E. Gittenberger, 1991 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Renea* G. Nevill, 1880 [*Caziotia* Pollonera, 1905; *Megalacme* Kobelt & Möllendorff, 1899; *Pleuracme* Kobelt, 1894]

Renea berica Niero, Nardi & Braccia, 2012 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Renea bourguignatiana G. Nevill, 1880 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA
Renea elegantissima (Pini, 1886) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, Synonyms: *bayoni* Pollonera, 1905
Renea gentilei (Pollonera, 1889) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Renea gormonti Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1989 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Renea kobelti kobelti (A.J. Wagner, 1910) – Distribution: MO
Renea kobelti albanica Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1989 – Distribution: AL, MO
Renea moutonii moutonii (Dupuy, 1849) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Renea moutonii singularis (Pollonera, 1905) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *ripkeni* Boeters, E.
Gittenberger & Subai, 1989
Renea paillona Boeters, E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1989 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA
Renea spectabilis (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: IT-ITA, BA, HR, SI
Renea veneta (Pirona, 1865) – Distribution: AT, DE, IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *?apilina* de Folin, 1880;
pironae Pollonera, 1889

Superfamilia Viviparoidea Gray, 1847
Familia Viviparidae Gray, 1847
Subfamilia Viviparinae Gray, 1847

Genus *Viviparus* Montfort, 1810

Viviparus acerosus acerosus (Bourguignat, 1862) – Distribution: NL, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, BG, RO,
HR, BA, YU, UA, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *aethiops* Kobelt, 1877; *aristidis* Bourguignat, 1880;
banaticus Kobelt, 1909; *danubialis* Bourguignat, 1862; *hazay* Westerlund, 1886; *hungaricus*
Hazay, 1881; *kormosi* Kobelt, 1909; *kormosiana* Kobelt, 1907; *penchinati* Bourguignat, 1870;
rumaenicus Kobelt, 1909; *tanousi* Bourguignat, 1880
Viviparus acerosus maritzanus (F. Haas, 1913) – BG
Viviparus ater ater (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832) – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms:
ceresia Kobelt, 1909; *kobeltiana* Caroti, 1883; *mantovana* Kobelt, 1909; *neptun* Clessin, 1890;
pseudofasciata Kobelt, 1909; *pyramidalis* Rossmässler, 1835; *rossmaessleri* Bourguignat, 1880;
sebinensis Kobelt, 1907
Viviparus ater gallensteini Kobelt, 1892 – Distribution: HR, SI. Synonyms: *erjavecii* Kobelt, 1909
Viviparus ater hellenicus (Clessin, 1879) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *blanci* Bourguignat,
1880
Viviparus contectus (Millet, 1813) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB,
NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AL, MK, YU, UA; GR-GRC, MO.
Synonyms: *brachya* Bourguignat, 1880; *dalmatica* Kobelt, 1908; *carniolica* Bourguignat, 1880;
communis Bourguignat, 1880; *corcyrensis* Kobelt, 1908; *croatica* Kobelt, 1908; *isseli* Bourguignat,
1880; *kormosi* Kobelt, 1909; *listeri* Forbes & Hanley, 1850; *russiensis* Milachewitsch, 1881; *turrita*
Kobelt, 1909; *vera* Frauenfeld, 1862
Viviparus mamillatus (Küster, 1852) – Distribution: AL, MO, HR, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *carlovacensis*
Kobelt, 1909; *janinensis* Mousson, 1859

Viviparus sphaeridius (Bourguignat, 1880) – Distribution: BG, RO
Viviparus viviparus (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CZ, BG, RO, PT-POR, AL, MK, SI, HR, BA, MO, YU, UA.
Synonyms: *albisiana* Servain, 1884; *batava* C.R. Boettger, 1912; *bourguignati* Servain, 1880; *crassa* Hilbert, 1905; *diluvianiformis* Hilbert, 1905; *fennica* Kobelt, 1909; *forbesi* Bourguignat, 1880; *imperialis* Bourguignat, 1884; *nevilli* Bourguignat, 1880; *paeteliana* Servain, 1884; *penthica* Servain, 1884; *porphyrea* Westerlund, 1886; *rhenana* C.R. Boettger, 1912; *vistulae* Kobelt, 1907; *visurgensis* Kobelt, 1907

Subfamilia Bellamyinae Rohrbach, 1937

Genus *Bellamyia* Jousseume, 1886

Bellamyia chinensis (Gray, 1834) – Distribution: NL, BE

Infraclassis Sorbeoconcha Ponder & Lindberg, 1997

Ordo Cerithiimorpha Golikov & Starobogatov, 1975

Superfamilia Cerithioidea J. Fleming, 1822

Familia Thiaridae Gill, 1871 (1823)

Subfamilia Thiarinae Gill, 1871 (1823)

Genus *Melanoides* Olivier, 1804

Melanoides tuberculata (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NL, DE, PL, FR-FRA, AT, SK, HU, ES-CNY, IT-ITA, IT-SI, MT, ES-SPA, CY, YU, BG, RO

Familia Melanopsidae H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854

Genus *Melanopsis* A. Férussac, 1807

Melanopsis buccinoidea (Olivier, 1801) – Distribution: CY, GR-GRC, GR-KRI, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-CYC. Synonyms: *astropaliae* Gambetta, 1929

Melanopsis cariosa (Linnaeus, 1767) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Melanopsis etrusca Brot, 1862 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Melanopsis lorcana Guirao, 1854 – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *bofilliana* Bourguignat, 1886

Melanopsis parreyssii (Philippi, 1847) – Distribution: HU, BG, RO

Melanopsis penchinati (Bourguignat, 1868) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Melanopsis praemorsa (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Melanopsis tricarinata dufourii A. Férussac, 1822 – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *obesa*

Bourguignat, 1884; *guirao* Bourguignat, 1884; *aprica* Bourguignat, 1884

Melanopsis tricarinata etrusca (A. Villa, 1862) – Distribution: ES-BAL, ES-SPA

Melanopsis tricarinata tricarinata (Bruguière, 1789) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *graellsii* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1846; *subgraellsiana* Bourguignat, 1864

Genus *Esperiana* Bourguignat, 1877 [*Fagotia* Bourguignat, 1884]

Subgenus *Esperiana* Bourguignat, 1877

Esperiana (Esperiana) esperi (A. Férussac, 1823) – Distribution: AT, SK, HU, BG, RO, SI, HR, MO, YU, UA. Synonyms: *acroxia* Bourguignat, 1884; *anatolica* Bourguignat, 1884; *anceyana* Bourguignat, 1884; *ascania* Bourguignat, 1884; *beralni* Bourguignat, 1884; *bourguignati* Bourguignat, 1884; *danubialis* Bourguignat, 1884; *dneprensis* Starobogatov, Alexenko & Levina, 1992; *gallandi* Bourguignat, 1884; *gravida* Bourguignat, 1884; *locardiana* Bourguignat, 1884; *nocturna* Bourguignat, 1884; *pardalis* Brot, 1878; *pfeifferi* Bourguignat, 1884; *pilariana* Bourguignat, 1884; *pusilla* Bourguignat, 1884; *roseni* Starobogatov, 1992; *rossmaessleri* Bourguignat, 1884; *saintsimoniana* Bourguignat, 1884; *servainiana* Bourguignat, 1884; *stenostoma* Bourguignat, 1884; *subtilis* Brot, 1878; *turgida* Brot, 1878

Subgenus *Microcolpia* Bourguignat, 1884

Esperiana (Microcolpia) daudebartii daudebartii (Prevost, 1821) – Distribution: AT

Esperiana (Microcolpia) daudebartii acicularis (A. Férussac, 1823) – Distribution: AT, SK, HU, BG, RO, SI, HR, BA, YU, MO, UA. Synonyms: *canaliculata* Bourguignat, 1884; *cornea* C. Pfeiffer, 1828; *coutagniana* Bourguignat, 1884; *hagenmuelleriana* Bourguignat, 1884; *inconspicua* Starobogatov, 1992; *mabilliana* Bourguignat, 1884; *pachystoma* Bourguignat, 1884; *peracuta* Bourguignat, 1884; *potamoctebia* Bourguignat, 1884; *praeclara* Bourguignat, 1884; *pyramidalis* Bourguignat, 1884; *rochebruniana* Bourguignat, 1884; *schileykoi* Starobogatov, 1992; *servaini* Bourguignat, 1884; *stossichiana* Bourguignat, 1884; *ucrainica* Starobogatov, Alexenko & Levina, 1992; *villeserriana* Bourguignat, 1884

Fagotia (Microcolpia) daudebartii stussineri Schütt & Bilgin, 1974 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Fagotia (Microcolpia) daudebartii thermalis (Brot, 1868) – Distribution: HU

Genus *Holandriana* Bourguignat, 1884 [*Amphimelania* P. Fischer, 1885]

Holandriana holandrii (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: AT, HU, BG, RO, AL, MK, SI, HR, YU, BA, MO, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *afra* Rossmässler, 1837; *aequata* Rossmässler, 1837; *bulgarica* Drenski, 1947; *costulata* F.J. Schmidt, 1847

Superordo Hypsogastropoda Ponder & Lindberg, 1997

Superfamilia Littorinoidea Children, 1834

Familia Pomatiidae Newton, 1891 (1828)

Genus *Pomatias* S. Studer, 1789

Subgenus *Pomatias* S. Studer, 1789

Pomatias (Pomatias) elegans (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: DK-DEN, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, AL, SI, HR, MO, BA, YU, MK, UA

Subgenus *Canaripoma* Starobogatov & Anistratenko, 1991

Pomatias (Canaripoma) canariensis (d'Orbigny, 1840) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *adjunctus* Mousson, 1872

Pomatias (Canaripoma) laevigatus (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Pomatias (Canaripoma) lanzarotensis (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Pomatias (Canaripoma) palmensis (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Pomatias (Canaripoma) raricosta (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *inaequalis* Wollaston, 1878; *praecursor* O. Boettger, 1908

Subgenus *Eichwaldipoma* Starobogatov & Anistratenko, 1991

Pomatias (Eichwaldipoma) glaucus (G.B. Sowerby II, 1843) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *olivieri* Charpentier, 1847

Pomatias (Eichwaldipoma) rivularis (Eichwald, 1829) – Distribution: HU, BG, RO, YU, HR, MO, UA, MD. Synonyms: *costulatum* Rossmässler, 1837

Genus *Leonia* Gray, 1850

Leonia mamillaris mamillaris (Lamarck, 1822) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Tudorella* P. Fischer, 1885

Tudorella ferruginea (Lamarck, 1822) – Distribution: ES-BAL

Tudorella mauretanica (Pallary, 1899) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Tudorella sulcata (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, PT-POR. Synonyms: *reticulatus* Kobelt, 1879

Tudorella melitensis (G.B. Sowerby II, 1843) – MT

Tudorella multisulcata (Potiez & Michaud, 1838) – IT-SI

Tudorella panormitana (Sacchi, 1954) – IT-SI

Superfamilia Truncatelloidea Gray, 1840

Familia Bithyniidae Gray, 1857

Genus *Bithynia* Leach, 1818 [*Codiella* Locard, 1894; *Digyrcidum* Locard, 1882]

- Bithynia boissieri* (Küster, 1852) – Distribution: FR-COR, IT-ITA
Bithynia candiota Westerlund, 1886 – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-KRI
Bithynia cettinensis Clessin, 1887 – Distribution: HR
Bithynia cretensis Glöer & Maassen, 2009 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Bithynia danubialis Glöer & Georgiev, 2012 – Distribution: BG
Bithynia graeca (Westerlund, 1879) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *gracilis* Locard, 1894; *graeca* Locard, 1894
Bithynia hambergerae A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008 – Distribution: MO
Bithynia hellenica Kobelt, 1891 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Bithynia italica (Paulucci, 1880) – Distribution: FR-COR, IT-ITA
Bithynia kastorias Glöer, Albrecht & Wilke, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Bithynia kobialkai Glöer & Beckmann, 2007 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Bithynia leachii (Sheppard, 1823) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SI, BG, RO, ES-SPA, SI, YU, MK, UA. Synonyms: *rumelica* Wohlberedt, 1911
Bithynia majewskyi Frauenfeld, 1862 – Distribution: HR
Bithynia majorcina Glöer & Rolán, 2007 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Bithynia montenegrina (Wohlberedt, 1901) – Distribution: MO, AL
Bithynia mostarensis (Möllendorff, 1873) – Distribution: BA
Bithynia nakeae Glöer & Beckmann, 2007 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Bithynia prespensis Hadžišče, 1963 – Distribution: AL
Bithynia quintanai Glöer & Beckmann, 2007 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Bithynia radomani Glöer & Pešić, 2007 – Distribution: MO, AL
Bithynia schwabii Frauenfeld, 1865 – Distribution: GR-GRC, YU/AL
Bithynia shapkarevi Glöer, Shoreva & Slavevska-Stamenković, 2015 – Distribution: MK
Bithynia skadarskii Glöer & Pešić, 2007 – Distribution: MO, AL
Bithynia tentaculata (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, HR, SI, YU, UA. Synonyms: *?bourguignati* Paladilhe, 1869
Bithynia troschelii (Paasch, 1842) – SE, DK-DEN, PL, LT, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, RO. Synonyms: *transsilvanica* E.A. Bielz, 1853
Bithynia walderdorffii (Frauenfeld, 1865) – Distribution: YU/AL
Bithynia zeta Glöer & Pešić, 2007 – Distribution: MO, AL

Genus *Pseudobithynia* Glöer & Pešić, 2006

- Pseudobithynia ambrakis* Glöer, Falniowski & Pešić, 2010 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pseudobithynia euboensis Glöer, Falniowski & Pešić, 2010 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pseudobithynia falniowskii Glöer & Pešić, 2006 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pseudobithynia gittenbergeri Glöer & Maassen, 2009 – GR-AEG
Pseudobithynia hemmeni Glöer & Maassen, 2009 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pseudobithynia westerlundii Glöer & Pešić, 2006 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pseudobithynia kirka Glöer, Albrecht & Wilke, 2007 – Distribution: HR
Pseudobithynia panetolis Glöer, Albrecht & Wilke, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pseudobithynia trichonis Glöer, Albrecht & Wilke, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pseudobithynia renei (Letourneux, 1887) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *corcyrense* Letourneux, 1887; *phaeacina* Locard, 1894; *servainianum* Letourneux, 1887; *stossichiana* Locard, 1894; *viride* Letourneux, 1887
Pseudobithynia zogari Glöer, Falniowski & Pešić, 2010 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Familia Moitessieriidae Bourguignat, 1863

Genus *Moitessieria* Bourguignat, 1863

- Moitessieria audiberti* Girardi, 2015 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Moitessieria aurea Tarruella, Corbella, Prats, Guillén & Alba, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria barrinae Alba, Corbella, Prats, Tarruella & Guillén, 2007 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria bodoni Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Moitessieria boetersi Girardi, 2015 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Moitessieria bourguignati Coutagne, 1883 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Moitessieria calloti Girardi, 2004 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Moitessieria collellensis Corbella, Alba, Tarruella, Prats & Guillén, 2006 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria dexteri Corbella, Guillén, Prats, Tarruella & Alba, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria fontsainteii Bertrand, 2001 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Moitessieria foui Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria guadelopensis Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria heideae Boeters & Falkner, 2003 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Moitessieria juvenisanguis Boeters & E. Gittenberger, 1980 – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA
Moitessieria lludrigaensis Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria locardi Coutagne, 1883 – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *elongata* Coutagne, 1892; *rhodani* Coutagne, 1883; *cocheti* Boeters & Falkner, 2003
Moitessieria magnanae Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Moitessieria massoti Bourguignat, 1863 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-SAR
Moitessieria meijersae Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria mugae Corbella, Alba, Tarruella, Prats & Guillén, 2006 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria nezi Boeters & Bertrand, 2001 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Moitessieria notenboomi Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria ollerii Altimira, 1960 – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA
Moitessieria ouvezensis Boeters & Falkner, 2009 – FR-FRA
Moitessieria pasterae Corbella, Alba, Tarruella, Guillén & Prats, 2009 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria prioratensis Corbella, Alba, Tarruella, Guillén & Prats, 2009 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria punctata Alba, Tarruella, Prats, Guillén & Corbella, 2010 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria racamondi Girardi, 2012 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Moitessieria ripacurtiae Tarruella, Corbella, Guillén, Prats & Alba, 2013 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria robresia Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria rolandiana Bourguignat, 1863 – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *gervaisiana* Bourguignat, 1863; *monspessulana* Coutagne, 1883
Moitessieria sanctichristophori Corbella, Guillén, Prats, Tarruella & Alba, 2011 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria seminiana Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria servaini (Bourguignat, 1880) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Moitessieria simoniana (Saint-Simon, 1848) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *fagoti* Coutagne, 1883

Genus *Spiralix* Boeters, 1972

Subgenus *Spiralix* Boeters, 1972

Spiralix (Spiralix) burgundina (Locard, 1882) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *lacroixi* Locard, 1889
Spiralix (Spiralix) calida Corbella, Guillén, Prats, Tarruella & Alba, 2014 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Spiralix (Spiralix) collieri (Nicolas, 1891) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Spiralix? (Spiralix?) gloriae (Rolán & Martínez-Ortí, 2003) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Spiralix (Spiralix) hofmanni Boeters & Falkner, 2003 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Spiralix (Spiralix) kuiperi Boeters & Falkner, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Spiralix (Spiralix) ovidiënsis Girardi & Bertrand, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Spiralix (Spiralix) pequenoensis Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Spiralix (Spiralix) puteana (Coutagne, 1883) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *arnaudi* Nicolas, 1891; *collieri* Nicolas, 1891; *lajardiana* Nicolas, 1891
Spiralix (Spiralix) rayi (Locard, 1882) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *sequanica* Locard, 1893
Spiralix (Spiralix) thaisensis Girardi & Bertrand, 2009 – FR-FRA
Spiralix (Spiralix) valenciana valenciana Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Spiralix (Spiralix) valenciana castellanica Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Spiralix (Spiralix) vitrea (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *lineolata* Coutagne, 1881

Subgenus *Burgosia* Boeters, 2003

Spiralix (Burgosia) affinitatis Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Spiralix (Burgosia) burgensis Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Baldufa* Alba, Tarruella, Prats, Guillén & Corbella, 2010

Baldufa fontinalis Alba, Tarruella, Prats, Guillén & Corbella, 2010 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Paladilhia* Bourguignat, 1865

Paladilhia castaneaensis Girardi, 2015 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Paladilhia conica Paladilhe, 1867 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Paladilhia coutalensis Girardi, 2015 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Paladilhia gloeeri Boeters & Falkner, 2003 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Paladilhia jamblussensis Bertrand, 2004 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Paladilhia moitessieri Bourguignat, 1865 – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *?gervaisiana* Bourguignat, 1865; *?masclaryana* Bourguignat, 1865
Paladilhia pleurotoma Bourguignat, 1865 – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *boulayi* Nicolas, 1891; *chantrei* Nicolas, 1891; *cureti* Nicolas, 1891; *lartetiaeformis* Nicolas, 1891; *pontmartiniana* Nicolas, 1891; *castaneaensis* Girardi, 2015
Paladilhia roselloi Girardi, 2004 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Paladilhia subconica Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Paladilhia umbilicata (Locard, 1902) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *verniernesis* Girardi, 2009

Genus *Clameia* Boeters & E. Gittenberger, 1990

Clameia brooki Boeters & E. Gittenberger, 1990 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Bosnidilhia* Boeters, Glöer & Pešić, 2013

Bosnidilhia vreloana Boeters, Glöer & Pešić, 2013 – Distribution: BA

Genus *Palaospeum* Boeters, 1999

Palaospeum bertrandi Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Palaospeum bessonii bessonii (Bernasconi, 1999) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Palaospeum bessonii rebenacqense Boeters & Bertrand, 2001 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Palaospeum hispanicum hispanicum Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Palaospeum hispanicum odaense Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Palaospeum? nanum Boeters & Bertrand, 2001 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Palaospeum? septentrionale (Rolán & Ramos, 1996) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Henrigirardia* Boeters & Falkner, 2003

Henrigirardia wienini (Girardi, 2001) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Genus *Sardopaladilhia* Manganelli, Bodon, Cianfanelli, Talenti & Giusti, 1998

Sardopaladilhia? buccina Rolán & Martínez-Ortí, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Sardopaladilhia? distorta Rolán & Martínez-Ortí, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Sardopaladilhia marianae Rolán & Martínez-Ortí, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Sardopaladilhia plagigeyericana Manganelli, Bodon, Cianfanelli, Talenti & Giusti, 1998 – Distribution: IT-SAR
Sardopaladilhia? subdistorta Rolán & Martínez-Ortí, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Sorholia* Boeters & Falkner, 2009

Sorholia lescherae (Boeters, 1981) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Genus *Corseria* Boeters & Falkner, 2009

Corseria corsica (Bernasconi, 1994) – Distribution: FR-COR

Familia Cochliopidae Tryon, 1866
Subfamilia Semisalsinae Giusti & Pezzoli, 1980

Genus *Heleobia* Stimpson, 1865

Subgenus *Eupaludestrina* J. Mabile, 1877 [*Semisalsa* Radoman, 1974]

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) achaja achaja (Clessin, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-AEG.

Synonyms: *graeca* Radoman, 1974

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) achaja sorella (Westerlund, 1879) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *thiesseae* Westerlund, 1886

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) aponensis (E. von Martens, 1858) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *battagliensis* Issel, 1906; *euganei* Issel, 1906; *tenuis* Issel, 1906; *wiedenhoferi* Frauenfeld, 1853

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) bigugliana (Caziot, 1908) – Distribution: FR-COR

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) canariensis (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) dalmatica (Radoman, 1974) – Distribution: HR

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) dobrogica (Grossu & Negrea, 1989) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *crinului* Bernasconi, 1997; *mangaliae* Bernasconi, 1997; *sarbui* Bernasconi, 1997

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) foxianensis (De Stefani, 1883) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) macei (Paladilhe, 1867) – Distribution: ES-BAL, ES-SPA, FR-FRA.

Synonyms: *?peracuta* Paladilhe, 1869

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) maltzani (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: GR-KRI

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) rausiana (Radoman, 1974) – Distribution: HR

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) scamandri (Boeters, Monod & Vala, 1977) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) spinellii (Gredler, 1860) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) stagnorum (Gmelin, 1791) – Distribution: GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, IT-ITA, IT-SI, MT

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) steindachneri (Westerlund, 1902) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) streletzkiensis (Chukchin, 1975) – Distribution: UA

Heleobia (Eupaludestrina) tritonum (Bourguignat, 1852) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Familia Tateidae Thiele, 1925

Genus *Potamopyrgus* Stimpson, 1865

Potamopyrgus antipodarum (Gray, 1843) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SI, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, UA, BG. Synonyms: *alexenkoae* V. Anistratenko, 1995; *jenkinsi* E.A. Smith, 1889; *polistchuki* V. Anistratenko, 1991

Familia Hydrobiidae Stimpson, 1865
Subfamilia Hydrobiinae Stimpson, 1865

Genus *Adriohydrobia* Radoman, 1977

Adriohydrobia gagatinella (Küster, 1852) – Distribution: MO, HR, AL? Synonyms: *kutschigii* Küster, 1853; *consociella* Frauenfeld, 1863

Genus *Hydrobia* W. Hartmann, 1821 [*Obrovia* Radoman, 1974]

Hydrobia acuta (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, HR, UA, CY Synonyms: *minoricensis* Paladilhe, 1875; *salaria* Radoman, 1973; *testadura* Radoman, 1973; *tetropsoides* Paladilhe, 1870

Hydrobia? cataroensis (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: MO

Hydrobia? declinata (Frauenfeld, 1863) – Distribution: MO

Hydrobia glyca (Servain, 1880) – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *joossei* Aartsen, Menkhorst & E. Gittenberger, 1984

Hydrobia? montenegrina (Schütt, 1959) – Distribution: BA

Hydrobia neglecta Muus, 1963 – Distribution: IS, SE, DK-DEN, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, FR-FRA, DE

Hydrobia newtoni (Gude, 1913) – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *convexa* Logvinenko & Starobogatov, 1966; *eichwaldiana* Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966; *evanescens* Kalesnikov, 1947; *pusilla* Eichwald, 1838

Genus *Ecrobia* Stimpson, 1865 [*Ventrosia* Radoman, 1977]

Ecrobia atuca (Boeters, 1988) – Distribution: ES-BAL

Ecrobia pontieuxini (Radoman, 1973) – BG, RO, UA

Ecrobia vitrea (Risso, 1826) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, AL, HR. Synonyms: *?cissana* Radoman, 1973; *?spalatiana* Radoman, 1973

Ecrobia ventrosa (Montagu, 1803) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, UA, RO, CY

Genus *Peringia* Paladilhe, 1874

Peringia mabilli Bourguignat, 1876 – Distribution: FR-COR. Synonyms: *cyrniaca* Mabilie, 1877

Peringia ulvae (Pennant, 1777) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, ES-BAL, PT-POR, CY. Synonyms: *cyclolabris* Bourguignat, 1876; *castroi* Locard, 1899; *lusitanica* Locard, 1899; *paulinoi* Locard, 1899

Genus *Salenthydrobia* Wilke, 2003

Salenthydrobia ferrerii Wilke, 2003 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Subfamilia Pseudamnicolinae De Stefani, 1877

Genus *Mercuria* Boeters, 1971

Mercuria anatina (Poiret, 1801) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA

Mercuria baudoniana (Gassies, 1859) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *lanceolata* Paladilhe, 1869

Mercuria balearica (Paladilhe, 1869) – Distribution: ES-BAL

Mercuria bayonnensis (Locard, 1894) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Mercuria edmundi Boeters, 1986 – Distribution: PT-POR

Mercuria maceana (Paladilhe, 1869) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Mercuria meridionalis (Paladilhe, 1869) – Distribution: MT. Synonyms: *?kobelti* Westerlund, 1892

Mercuria meridionalis (Risso, 1826) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *?moutonii* Dupuy, 1849

Mercuria rolandi Glöer, Boeters & Walther, 2015 – Distribution: PT-MDR

Mercuria sarahae (Paladilhe, 1869) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Mercuria similis (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, FR-FRA, IT-ITA, IT-SI. Synonyms: *cerulea* Massot, 1872; *compacta* Paladilhe, 1869; *confusa* Frauenfeld, 1863; *emiliana* Paladilhe, 1869

Mercuria tachoensis (Frauenfeld, 1865) – Distribution: PT-POR

Mercuria vindilica (Paladilhe, 1870) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Mercuria zopissa (Paulucci, 1882) – Distribution: FR-COR, IT-SAR. Synonyms: *zinnigasensis* Paulucci, 1882

Genus *Pseudamnicola* Paulucci, 1878 [*Adrioinsulana* Radoman, 1978]

Pseudamnicola artanensis Altaba, 2007 – Distribution: ES-BAL

Pseudamnicola bacescui Grossu, 1986 – Distribution: RO

Pseudamnicola beckmanni Glöer & Zettler, 2007 – Distribution: ES-BAL

Pseudamnicola brachia (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *exotica* E. von Martens, 1889

Pseudamnicola chamasensis Boeters, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Pseudamnicola chia (E. von Martens, 1889) – Distribution: GR-AEG

Pseudamnicola confinis (Brancsik, 1897) – Distribution: BA

Pseudamnicola conovula (Frauenfeld, 1863) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *adolphi* Westerlund, 1886; *globosa* Clessin, 1878; *praecox* Westerlund, 1886; *stossichi* Clessin, 1878

Pseudamnicola cyrniaca (J. Mabilie, 1869) – Distribution: FR-COR

Pseudamnicola dobrogica Grossu, 1986 – Distribution: RO

Pseudamnicola exilis (Frauenfeld, 1863) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pseudamnicola granjaensis Glöer & Zettler, 2007 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Pseudamnicola ianthe Radea & Parmakelis, 2016 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Pseudamnicola ilione Radea & Parmakelis, 2016 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Pseudamnicola krumensis Glöer, Grego, Eröss & Fehér, 2015 – Distribution: AL
Pseudamnicola leontina Grossu, 1986 – Distribution: RO
Pseudamnicola lucensis (Issel, 1866) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Pseudamnicola macrostoma (Küster, 1853) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG
Pseudamnicola malickyi Schütt, 1980 – Distribution: CY
Pseudamnicola magdalenae Falniowski, 2016 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pseudamnicola meloussensis Altaba, 2007 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Pseudamnicola moussonii moussonii (Calcara, 1841) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI.
 Synonyms: ?*cocchii* Benoit, 1882; *mamillata* Paladilhe, 1869; *salinesii* Philippi, 1844
Pseudamnicola moussonii magozensis Boeters & Glöer, 2015 – Distribution: MT
Pseudamnicola negropontina (Clessin, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *euboica* Kobelt, 1891
Pseudamnicola orsinii (Küster, 1852) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI. Synonyms: *arethusae* Benoit, 1882; *manfredoniensis* A.J. Wagner, 1928; *paulucciae* Clessin, 1880
Pseudamnicola penchinati (Bourguignat, 1870) – Distribution: RO
Pseudamnicola pieperi Schütt, 1980 – GR-DOD
Pseudamnicola pisolina (Paladilhe, 1876) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Pseudamnicola pyrenaica Boeters & Falkner, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Pseudamnicola razelmiana Grossu, 1986 – Distribution: RO
Pseudamnicola sciaccaensis Glöer & Beckmann, 2007 – Distribution: IT-SI
Pseudamnicola spirata (Paladilhe, 1869) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *subproducta* Paladilhe, 1869
Pseudamnicola troglobia Bole, 1961 – Distribution: BA, HR. Synonyms: *knorri* Schütt, 1961
Pseudamnicola virescens (Küster, 1853) – Distribution: MK

Genus *Corrosella* Boeters, 1970

Corrosella andalusica Delicado, Machordom & Ramos, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella astierii (Dupuy, 1851) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *anteisensis* Berenguier, 1882; *berenguieri* Bourguignat, 1882; *doumeti* Locard, 1893
Corrosella bareai Delicado, Machordom & Ramos, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella collingi Boeters, Girardi & Knebelsberger, 2015 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella falkneri (Boeters, 1970) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella hauffei Delicado & Ramos, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella hinzi Boeters, 1986 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella hydrobiopsis Boeters, 1999 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella iruritai Delicado, Machordom & Ramos, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella luisi Boeters, 1984 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella manueli Delicado, Machordom & Ramos, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella marisolae Delicado, Machordom & Ramos, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella navasiana (Fagot, 1907) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella tajoensis Boeters, Girardi & Knebelsberger, 2015 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella tejedoi Boeters, Girardi & Knebelsberger, 2015 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Corrosella valladolensis valladolensis Boeters, Girardi & Knebelsberger, 2015 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Corrosella valladolensis kahbei Boeters, Girardi & Knebelsberger, 2015 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Diegus* Delicado, Machordom & Ramos, 2016 [*Didacus* Delicado, Machordom & Ramos, 2015]

Diegus gasulli Boeters, 1984 – Distribution: ES-BAL, ES-SPA

Genus *Falniowskia* Bernasconi, 1991

Falniowskia neglectissima (Falniowski & Steffek, 1989) – Distribution: PL, UA

Subfamilia Belgrandiinae De Stefani, 1877

Genus *Karucia* Glöer & Pešić, 2013

Karucia sublacustrina Glöer & Pešić, 2013 – Distribution: AL, MO

Genus *Gloeria* Georgiev, Dedov & Cheshmedjiev, 2012

Gloeria bulgarica Georgiev, Dedov & Varadinova, 2012 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Dalmatinella* Radoman, 1973

Dalmatinella fluviatilis Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: HR

Genus *Prespiana* Radoman, 1973

Prespiana lacustris Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: MK

Genus *Montenegrospeum* Pešić & Glöer, 2013

Montenegrospeum bogici (Pešić & Glöer, 2012) – Distribution: MO

Genus *Narentiana* Radoman, 1973

Subgenus *Narentiana* Radoman, 1973

Narentiana (Narentiana) albida Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: HR

Subgenus *Zavalia* Radoman, 1973

Narentiana (Zavalia) vjetrenicae Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: BA

Genus *Pseudavenionia* Bodon & Giusti, 1982

Pseudavenionia pedemontana Bodon & Giusti, 1982 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Genus *Isimerope* Radea & Parmakelis, 2013

Isimerope semele Radea & Parmakelis, 2013 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Myrtoessa* Radea, 2016

Myrtoessa hyas Radea, 2016 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Sumia* Glöer & Mrkvicka, 2015

Sumia macedonica Glöer & Mrkvicka, 2015 – Distribution: MK

Genus *Grossuana* Radoman, 1983

Grossuana angeltsekovi Glöer & Georgiev, 2009 – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC

Grossuana aytosensis Georgiev, 2012 – Distribution: BG

Grossuana derventica Glöer & Georgiev, 2013 – Distribution: BG

Grossuana euxina euxina (A.J. Wagner, 1928) – Distribution: BG, RO, YU, AL. Synonyms: *codreanui* Grossu, 1946

Grossuana euxina macedonica Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: MK

Grossuana euxina remesiana Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: YU

Grossuana euxina serbica Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: YU

Grossuana euxina skupica Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: MK

Grossuana euxina vurliana (Radoman, 1966) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Grossuana falniowskii Georgiev, Glöer, Dedov & Irikov, 2015 – Distribution: BG

Grossuana haesitans (Westerlund, 1881) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *delphica* Radoman, 1973; *hessei* Kobelt, 1891
Grossuana radostinae Georgiev, 2012 – Distribution: BG
Grossuana slavjanica Glöer & Georgiev, 2013 – Distribution: BG
Grossuana thracica Glöer & Georgiev, 2009 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Antibaria* Radoman, 1983

Antibaria notata (Frauenfeld, 1865) – Distribution: MO

Genus *Belgrandia* Bourguignat, 1870

Belgrandia alcoensis C.R. Boettger, 1963 – Distribution: PT-POR
Belgrandia bigorriensis Paladilhe, 1869 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia bonelliana De Stefani, 1879 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Belgrandia boscae (Salvana, 1887) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Belgrandia cazioti (Westerlund, 1890) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia conoidea (Reyniés, 1844) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia coutagnei Locard, 1892 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia depereti (Nicolas, 1891) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia dunalina (Moquin-Tandon, 1856) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia gfrast Haase, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia gibba (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia gibberula Paladilhe, 1869 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia heussi C.R. Boettger, 1963 – Distribution: PT-POR
Belgrandia ionica (Schütt, 1980) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Belgrandia latina Settepassi, 1965 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Belgrandia lusitanica (Paladilhe, 1867) – Distribution: PT-POR. Synonyms: *occidentalis* Clessin, 1878
Belgrandia marginata (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia mariatheresiae Giusti & Pezzoli, 1972 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Belgrandia minuscula (Paulucci, 1881) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Belgrandia moitessieri (Bourguignat, 1866) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia semiplicata Boeters & Falkner, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia silviae Rolán & de Oliveira, 2009 – Distribution: PT-POR
Belgrandia sorgica (Coutagne, 1881) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandia stochi Bodon, Manganelli & Giusti, 1996 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Belgrandia targoniana (Clessin, 1882) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Belgrandia thermalis (Linnaeus, 1767) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *caprai* Giusti, 1970; *controversa* Del Prete, 1879; *delpretiana* Clessin, 1882; *?minuta* Paulucci, 1880; *saviana* Issel, 1866
Belgrandia torifera Schütt, 1961 – Distribution: HR
Belgrandia varica (J. Paget, 1854) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *subdoumeti* Caziot, 1910
Belgrandia zilchi Settepassi, 1965 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Genus *Guadiella* Boeters, 2003

Guadiella andalucesis (Boeters, 1983) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Guadiella arconadae Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Guadiella ballesterosi Alba, Tarruella, Prats, Corbella & Guillén, 2009 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Guadiella ramosae Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Plesiella* Boeters, 2003

Plesiella guipuzcoa Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Plesiella navarrensis Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Litthabitella* Boeters, 1970

Litthabitella chilodia (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA, HR, MO, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *cochlearis* Westerlund, 1886; *duplicata* Westerlund, 1886; *haustans* Westerlund, 1886; *pollinensis* Bacci, 1952; *saturata* A.J. Wagner, 1914; *saturata* Frauenfeld, 1857

Genus *Terranigra* Radoman, 1978

Terranigra kosovica Radoman, 1978 – Distribution: YU

Genus *Bracenicia* Radoman, 1973

Bracenicia spiridoni Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: MO

Bracenicia vitojaensis Glöer, Grego, Erőss & Fehér, 2015 – Distribution: MO

Genus *Malaprespia* Radoman, 1973 [*Albaniana* Radoman, 1973]

Malaprespia albanica Radoman, 1973 - Distribution: AL. Synonyms: *albanica* Radoman, 1973

Genus *Trichonia* Schütt, 1980

Trichonia kephalovrissonia Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Trichonia trichonica Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Graecorientalia* Radoman, 1983

Graecorientalia vrissiana (Radoman, 1966) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Turcorientalia* Radoman, 1973

Subgenus *Turcorientalia* Radoman, 1973

Turcorientalia (*Turcorientalia*) *hohenackeri hohenackeri* (Küster, 1853) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-AEG

Turcorientalia (*Turcorientalia*) *hohenackeri marginata* (Westerlund, 1881) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Turcorientalia (*Turcorientalia*) *seminula* (Frauenfeld, 1863) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-DOD.

Synonyms: *filiola* Westerlund, 1881

Subgenus *Pseudorientalia* Radoman, 1983

Turcorientalia (*Pseudorientalia*) *tzekovi* (Glöer & Georgiev, 2012) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Pseudoislamia* Radoman, 1979

Pseudoislamia balcanica Radoman, 1979 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Daphniola* Radoman, 1973

Daphniola eptalophos Radea, 2011 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Daphniola exigua exigua (A. Schmidt, 1856) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *graeca* Radoman, 1973; *hellenica* Westerlund, 1898

Daphniola exigua pangaea (P.L. Reischütz, 1984) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Daphniola louisi Falnowski & Szarowska, 2000 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Daphniola magdalenae Falniowski, 2015 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Prespolitorea* Radoman, 1983

Prespolitorea malaprespensis Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC

Prespolitorea valvataeformis Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: MK

Genus *Ohridohoratia* Hadžišće, 1959

Subgenus *Ohridohoratia* Hadžišće, 1959

Ohridohoratia (Ohridohoratia) carinata (Radoman, 1957) – Distribution: MK. Synonyms: *komareki* Hadžišče, 1959
Ohridohoratia (Ohridohoratia) pygmaea (Westerlund, 1902) – Distribution: AL, MK

Subgenus *Polinskiola* Radoman, 1973 [*Sturanyia* Radoman, 1963]

Ohridohoratia (Polinskiola) polinskii (Radoman, 1960) – Distribution: AL, MK
Ohridohoratia (Polinskiola) sturanyi (Westerlund, 1902) – Distribution: AL, MK

Genus *Ohridoauffenia* Hadžišče, 1959 [*Rotondia* Radoman, 1962; *Naumia* Radoman, 1973]

Ohridoauffenia depressa (Radoman, 1957) – Distribution: MK. Synonyms: *gjorgjevici* Hadžišče, 1959
Ohridoauffenia drimica (Radoman, 1964) – Distribution: MK
Ohridoauffenia minuta (Radoman, 1955) – Distribution: MK
Ohridoauffenia rotonda (Radoman, 1964) – Distribution: MK
Ohridoauffenia sanctinaumi (Radoman, 1964) – Distribution: MK
Ohridoauffenia sublitoralis (Radoman, 1963) – Distribution: MK

Genus *Ohrigocea* Hadžišče, 1959 [*Ohridosturanya* Radoman, "1973"]
Subgenus *Ohrigocea* Hadžišče, 1959

Ohrigocea (Ohrigocea) karevi Hadžišče, 1959 – Distribution: MK
Ohrigocea (Ohrigocea) miladinovorum Hadžišče, 1959 – Distribution: MK
Ohrigocea (Ohrigocea) samuili Hadžišče, 1959 – Distribution: MK
Ohrigocea (Ohrigocea) stankovici (Hadžišče, 1959) – Distribution: AL, MK. Synonyms: *lyhnidica* Radoman, 1963

Subgenus *Karevia* Radoman, 1962 [*Dolapia* Radoman, 1983]

Ohrigocea (Karevia) ornata (Radoman, 1957) – Distribution: MK. Synonyms: *prlitchevi* Hadžišče, 1959; *sandanskii* Hadžišče, 1959

Genus *Gocea* Hadžišče, 1956

Gocea ohridana Hadžišče, 1956 – Distribution: MK

Genus *Dalmatella* Velkovrh, 1970

Dalmatella sketi Velkovrh, 1970 – Distribution: HR

Genus *Hauffenia* Pollonera, 1898 [*Erythropomatiana* Radoman, 1978; *Vrania* Radoman, 1978]

Hauffenia danubialis (Haase, 1993) – Distribution: AT
Hauffenia edlaueri (Schütt, 1961) – Distribution: BA, HR
Hauffenia erythropomatia (Hauffen, 1856) – Distribution: SI
Hauffenia kerschneri (S. Zimmermann, 1930) – Distribution: AT
Hauffenia kissdalmae Eröss & Petró, 2008 – Distribution: HU
Hauffenia media Bole, 1961 – Distribution: SI, HR
Hauffenia nesemanni A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2006 – Distribution: AT
Hauffenia plana Bole, 1961 – Distribution: HR, MO, AL
Hauffenia subcarinata Bole & Velkovrh, 1987 – Distribution: SI
Hauffenia subpiscinalis (Kuščer, 1932) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *verdica* Radoman, 1978
Hauffenia tellinii (Pollonera, 1898) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *michleri* Kuščer, 1932; *valvataeformis* Pollonera, 1898
Hauffenia tovunica Radoman, 1978 – Distribution: HR
Hauffenia wagneri (Kuščer, 1928) – Distribution: SI
Hauffenia wienerwaldensis Haase, 1992 – Distribution: AT

Genus *Agrafia* Szarowska & Falniowski, 2011

Agrafia wiktori Szarowska & Falniowski, 2011 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Hadziella* Kuščer, 1932

Hadziella anti Schütt, 1960 – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI, HR
Hadziella deminuta Bole, 1961 – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI
Hadziella ephippiostoma Kuščer, 1932 – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI
Hadziella krkae Bole, 1992 – Distribution: SI
Hadziella rudnicae Bole, 1992 – Distribution: HR
Hadziella sketi Bole, 1961 – Distribution: HR
Hadziella thermalis Bole, 1992 – Distribution: SI

Genus *Tarraconia* Ramos & Arconada, 2000

Tarraconia gasulli (Boeters, 1981) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Tarraconia rolani Ramos, Arconada & Moreno, 2000 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Lyhndia* Radoman, 1962

Lyhndia gjorgjevici Hadžišče, 1959 – Distribution: MK
Lyhndia hadzii Hadžišče, 1959 – Distribution: MK
Lyhndia karamani Hadžišče, 1959 – Distribution: MK
Lyhndia stankovici Hadžišče, 1959 – Distribution: MK
Lyhndia sublitoralis Radoman, 1967 – Distribution: MK

Genus *Pseudohoratia* Radoman, 1967

Pseudohoratia brusinae (Radoman, 1953) – Distribution: MK
Pseudohoratia lacustris (Radoman, 1964) – Distribution: MK
Pseudohoratia ochridana (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: MK. Synonyms: *polinskii* Radoman, 1953

Genus *Strugia* Radoman, 1973

Strugia ohridana Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: MK

Genus *Zaumia* Radoman, 1983

Zaumia kusceri (Hadžišče, 1959) – Distribution: AL, MK
Zaumia sanctizaumi (Radoman, 1964) – Distribution: MK

Genus *Graecoanatolica* Radoman, 1973

Graecoanatolica macedonica Radoman & Stankovič, 1979 – Distribution: MK, GR-GRC
Graecoanatolica vegorriticola (Schütt, 1962) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Subfamilia Belgrandiellinae Radoman, 1983

Genus *Belgrandiella* A.J. Wagner, 1928 [*Boleana* Radoman, 1975; *Frauenfeldia* Clessin, 1878; *Microna* Clessin, 1890; *Microsalpinx* Kuščer, 1932]

Belgrandiella angelovi L. Pintér, 1968 – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella aulae Haase, Weigand & Haseke, 2000 – Distribution: AT
Belgrandiella austriana (Radoman, 1975) – Distribution: AT
Belgrandiella bachkovoensis Glöer & Georgiev, 2009 – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella boetersi P.L. Reischütz & Falkner, 1998 – Distribution: AT
Belgrandiella bulgarica Angelov, 1972 – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC
Belgrandiella bumasta Schütt, 1960 – Distribution: YU
Belgrandiella bureschi Angelov, 1976 – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella croatica (Hirc, 1881) – Distribution: HR, SI. Synonyms: *hyale* Westerlund, 1886
Belgrandiella crucis (Kuščer, 1928) – Distribution: SI. Synonyms: *conica* Radoman, 1975

Belgrandiella dabriana Radoman, 1975 – Distribution: BA
Belgrandiella delevae Georgiev & Glöer, 2015 – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella dobrostanica Glöer & Georgiev, 2009 – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella fontinalis (F.J. Schmidt, 1847) – Distribution: SI, BA
Belgrandiella fuchsi (Boeters, 1970) – Distribution: AT
Belgrandiella ganslmayri Haase, 1993 – Distribution: AT
Belgrandiella globulosa Bole, 1979 – Distribution: SI
Belgrandiella hershleri Slapnik, 1997 – Distribution: SI
Belgrandiella hessei (A.J. Wagner, 1928) – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella hubenovi Georgiev, 2012 – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella koprivnensis Radoman, 1975 – Distribution: BA
Belgrandiella kreisslorum P.L. Reischütz, 1997 – Distribution: AT
Belgrandiella krupensis Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: HR
Belgrandiella kusteri (Boeters, 1970) – Distribution: SI. Synonyms: *minutissima* Küster, 1853
Belgrandiella kusceri (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: SI
Belgrandiella maarensis Georgiev, 2013 – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella mimula Haase, 1996 – Distribution: AT
Belgrandiella multiformis W. Fischer & P.L. Reischütz, 1995 – Distribution: AT
Belgrandiella nemethi Schütt, 1993 – UA
Belgrandiella novoselensis Radoman, 1975 – Distribution: SI
Belgrandiella ocalis Boeters, 2008 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandiella pageti Schütt, 1970 – Distribution: HR, SI
Belgrandiella pandurskii Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella parreyssii (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) – Distribution: AT
Belgrandiella pelerei Haase, 1994 – Distribution: AT
Belgrandiella petrovi Georgiev, 2014 – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella pusilla Angelov, 1959 – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella robusta Radoman, 1975 – Distribution: SI
Belgrandiella saxatilis (Reyniés, 1844) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandiella schleschi (Kuščer, 1932) – Distribution: SI
Belgrandiella stanimirae Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella styriaca Stojaspal, 1978 – Distribution: AT
Belgrandiella substricta (Kuščer, 1932) – Distribution: SI
Belgrandiella superior Kuščer, 1932 – Distribution: SI
Belgrandiella umbilicata (Kuščer, 1932) – Distribution: SI
Belgrandiella verenana Boeters, 2008 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Belgrandiella wawrai Haase, 1996 – Distribution: AT
Belgrandiella zagoraensis Glöer & Georgiev, 2009 – Distribution: BG
Belgrandiella zermanica Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: HR

Genus *Balkanica* Georgiev, 2011

Balkanica yankovi Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Kolevia* Georgiev & Glöer, 2015

Kolevia bulgarica Georgiev & Glöer, 2015 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Graziana* Radoman, 1975

Graziana adlitzensis W. Fischer & P.L. Reischütz, 1995 – Distribution: AT
Graziana alpestris (Frauenfeld, 1863) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *exilis* Paulucci, 1880
Graziana cezaiensis Boeters, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Graziana klagenfurtensis Haase, 1994 – Distribution: AT
Graziana lacheineri lacheineri (Küster, 1853) – Distribution: SI, CH?, AT
Graziana lacheineri adriolitoralis Radoman, 1975 – Distribution: HR, SI
Graziana lacheineri glinensis Radoman, 1975 – Distribution: BA
Graziana papukensis Radoman, 1975 – Distribution: HR
Graziana provincialis (Boeters, 2000) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Graziana pupula (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *alzonae* A.J. Wagner, 1928

Graziana quadrifoglio Haase, 2003 – Distribution: CH

Graziana slavonica Radoman, 1975 – Distribution: HR

Graziana trinitatis (Caziot, 1910) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR?

Graziana vrbasensis Radoman, 1975 – Distribution: BA

Genus *Pontobelgrandiella* Radoman, 1978

Pontobelgrandiella nitida (Angelov, 1972) – Distribution: BG

Pontobelgrandiella tanevi Georgiev, 2013 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Cavernisa* Radoman, 1978

Cavernisa zaschevi (Angelov, 1959) – Distribution: BG

Genus *Devetakiola* Georgiev, 2017

Devetakiola devetakia (Glöer & Georgiev, 2013) – Distribution: BG

Genus *Stoyanovia* Georgiev, 2017

Stoyanovia stoyanovi (Georgiev, 2013) – Distribution: BG

Genus *Boleana* Radoman, 1975

Boleana umbilicata (Kuščer, 1932) – Distribution: SI

Genus *Sarajana* Radoman, 1975

Sarajana apfelbecki apfelbecki (Brancsik, 1888) – Distribution: BA

Sarajana apfelbecki driniana Radoman, 1975 – Distribution: BA, YU

Sarajana apfelbecki erythropoma (Schütt, 1959) – Distribution: BA

Sarajana apfelbecki travnicensis Radoman, 1975 – Distribution: BA

Genus *Insignia* Angelov, 1972

Insignia macrostoma Angelov, 1972 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Istriana* Velkovrh, 1971

Istriana falkneri Boeters, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Istriana mirnae Velkovrh, 1971 – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI, HR

Genus *Arganiella* Giusti & Pezzoli, 1980

Arganiella pescei Giusti & Pezzoli, 1980 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Arganiella tabanensis Boeters, Glöer & Pešić, 2014 – Distribution: MO

Arganiella wolffi (Boeters & Glöer, 2007) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *tartessica* Arconada & Ramos, 2007

Genus *Heraultiella* Bodon, Manganelli & Giusti, 2002

Heraultiella exilis (Paladilhe, 1867) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Genus *Plagigeyeria* Tomlin, 1930 [*Geyeria* A.J. Wagner, 1914]

Plagigeyeria deformata (Nicolas, 1891) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *conilis* Boeters, 1974

Plagigeyeria edlaueri Schütt, 1961 – Distribution: BA, HR

Plagigeyeria gladilini gladilini Kuščer, 1937 – Distribution: AL, MO, YU

Plagigeyeria gladilini procerula Angelov, 1965 – Distribution: BG
Plagigeyeria klemmi Schütt, 1961 – Distribution: BO, HR
Plagigeyeria lukai Glöer & Pešić, 2014 – Distribution: MO
Plagigeyeria minuta Bole & Velkovrh, 1987 – Distribution: YU
Plagigeyeria montenigrina Bole, 1961 – Distribution: MO
Plagigeyeria mostarensis mostarensis Kuščer, 1933 – Distribution: BO
Plagigeyeria mostarensis ovalis Kuščer, 1933 – Distribution: BA
Plagigeyeria nitida nitida Schütt, 1963 – Distribution: BA, HR
Plagigeyeria nitida angelovi Schütt, 1972 – Distribution: HR
Plagigeyeria piroti Bole & Velkovrh, 1987 – Distribution: YU
Plagigeyeria plagiostoma (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: BA. Synonyms: *inflata* A.J. Wagner, 1928
Plagigeyeria robusta robusta Schütt, 1959 – Distribution: BA, HR
Plagigeyeria robusta asculpta Schütt, 1972 – Distribution: HR
Plagigeyeria tribunicae Schütt, 1963 – Distribution: BA
Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona zetaprotogona Schütt, 1960 – Distribution: MO
Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona pageti Schütt, 1961 – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *minor* Schütt, 1961
Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona vitoja A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008 – Distribution: MO
Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona zetadidyma Schütt, 1960 – Distribution: MO
Plagigeyeria zetaprotogona zetatridyma Schütt, 1960 – Distribution: MO, BA

Genus *Lanzaia* Brusina, 1906

Lanzaia bosnica Bole, 1970 – Distribution: BA
Lanzaia edlaueri Schütt, 1961 – Distribution: BA, HR
Lanzaia elephantota (Megerle von Mühlfeld, 1824) – Distribution: HR
Lanzaia kotlusae Bole, 1992 – Distribution: HR
Lanzaia pesici Glöer, Grego, Eröss & Fehér, 2015 – Distribution: MO
Lanzaia rudnicae Bole, 1992 – Distribution: HR
Lanzaia skradinensis Bole, 1992 – Distribution: HR
Lanzaia vjetrenicae vjetrenicae Kuščer, 1933 – Distribution: HR, MO, BA
Lanzaia vjetrenicae kusceri Karaman, 1954 – Distribution: HR
Lanzaia vjetrenicae latecostata Schütt, 1968 – Distribution: HR

Genus *Lanzaiopsis* Bole, 1989

Lanzaiopsis savinica Bole, 1989 – Distribution: SI

Genus *Saxurinator* Schütt, 1960

Saxurinator brandti Schütt, 1968 – Distribution: HR, BA
Saxurinator hadzii (Bole, 1961) – Distribution: MO
Saxurinator labiatus (Schütt, 1963) – Distribution: HR
Saxurinator microbeliscus Schütt, 1968 – Distribution: HR
Saxurinator montenegrinus (Schütt, 1959) – Distribution: BA, MO
Saxurinator orthodoxus Schütt, 1960 – Distribution: MO
Saxurinator schlickumi Schütt, 1960 – Distribution: YU
Saxurinator sketi (Bole, 1960) – Distribution: HR

Genus *Cilgia* Schütt, 1968

Cilgia dalmatica (Schütt, 1961) – Distribution: HR, BA

Genus *Costellina* Kuščer, 1933

Costellina turrata Kuščer, 1933 – Distribution: HR

Genus *Meyrargueria* Girardi, 2009

Meyrargueria rasini (Girardi, 2004) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Genus *Palacanthilhiopsis* Bernasconi, 1988

- Palacanthilhiopsis carolinae* Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Palacanthilhiopsis kuiperi Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Palacanthilhiopsis? margritae Boeters & Falkner, 2003 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Palacanthilhiopsis vervierii Bernasconi, 1988 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Genus *Microstygia* Georgiev & Glöer, 2015

- Microstygia deltchevi* Georgiev & Glöer, 2015 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Paladilhiopsis* Pavlović, 1913

- Paladilhiopsis blanci* (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Paladilhiopsis bosniaca (Clessin, 1910) – Distribution: BA
Paladilhiopsis brandisi (Clessin, 1911) – Distribution: BA
Paladilhiopsis buresi A.J. Wagner, 1928 – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *copiosus* Angelov, 1972
Paladilhiopsis grobbeni grobbeni Kuščer, 1928 – Distribution: HR, SI
Paladilhiopsis grobbeni anzeiana (Slapnik, 1995) – Distribution: SI
Paladilhiopsis janinensis Schütt, 1962 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Paladilhiopsis neaaugustensis P.L. Reischütz, 1988 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Paladilhiopsis pretneri Bole & Velkovrh, 1987 – Distribution: HR
Paladilhiopsis prezensis A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Paladilhiopsis robiciana robiciana (Clessin, 1882) – Distribution: SI, IT-ITA
Paladilhiopsis robiciana illustris (Schütt, 1970) – Distribution: HR
Paladilhiopsis robiciana kostanjevicae (Schütt, 1970) – Distribution: HR, SI
Paladilhiopsis robiciana trebnikana (Slapnik, 1995) – Distribution: SI
Paladilhiopsis serbica (Pavlović, 1913) – Distribution: YU, AL?
Paladilhiopsis solida Kuščer, 1933 – Distribution: BA
Paladilhiopsis tarae Bole & Velkovrh, 1987 – Distribution: MO
Paladilhiopsis thessalica (Schütt, 1970) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Paladilhiopsis virei (Locard, 1903) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Genus *Bythiospeum* Bourguignat, 1882

- Bythiospeum acicula* (Held, 1838) – Distribution: DE. Synonyms: *algoviensis* Uhl, 1934; *rougemonti* Clessin, 1882
Bythiospeum allingense (Clessin, 1877) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum alpinum Bernasconi, 1988 – Distribution: CH
Bythiospeum alzense Boeters, 2001 – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum anglesianum (Westerlund, 1890) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *anglesiana* Nicolas, 1891; *curtum* Nicolas, 1891; *grandis* Nicolas, 1891; *ventricosa* Nicolas, 1891
Bythiospeum articense Bernasconi, 1985 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum bechevi Georgiev & Glöer, 2013 – Distribution: BG
Bythiospeum blihense Glöer & Grego, 2015 – Distribution: BA
Bythiospeum bormanni (Stojaspal, 1978) – Distribution: AT
Bythiospeum bournense Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum bourguignati (Paladilhe, 1866) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum bressanum Bernasconi, 1985 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum carpathicum (Soós, 1940) – Distribution: RO, UA
Bythiospeum charpyi charpyi (Paladilhe, 1867) – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH
Bythiospeum charpyi giganteum Bernasconi, 1969 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum cisterciensorum (P.L. Reischütz, 1983) – Distribution: AT
Bythiospeum clessini clessini (Weinland, 1883) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum clessini moenanum (Flach, 1886) – Distribution: DE. Synonyms: *elongata* Flach, 1886; *nolli* Bolling, 1938
Bythiospeum clessini posterum (Geyer, 1904) – Distribution: DE. Synonyms: *spirata* Geyer, 1904
Bythiospeum clessini septentrionale (Schütt, 1960) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum demattiai Glöer & Pešić, 2014 – Distribution: MO

Bythiospeum diaphanoides Bernasconi, 1985 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum diaphanum diaphanum (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum diaphanum alpillense Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum diaphanum fernetense Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum diaphanum luberonense Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum diaphanum meyrarguense Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum diaphanum michaellense Girardi, 2002 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum diaphanum montbrunense Girardi & Bertrand, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum diaphanum regalonense Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum diaphanum sarriansense Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum dorvani Bernasconi, 1985 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum dourdeni Georgiev, 2012 – Distribution: BG
Bythiospeum drouetianum (Clessin, 1882) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum dubium (Geyer, 1904) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum elseri (Fuchs, 1929) – Distribution: AT
Bythiospeum excelsior (Mahler, 1951) – Distribution: AT
Bythiospeum excessum (Mahler, 1951) – Distribution: AT
Bythiospeum exiguum (Geyer, 1904) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum francomontanum Bernasconi, 1973 – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH
Bythiospeum gardonense Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum garnieri (Sayn, 1889) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *fagoti* Sayn, 1889; *subcylindrica* Sayn, 1889
Bythiospeum geyeri (Fuchs, 1925) – Distribution: AT
Bythiospeum gittenbergeri (A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008) – Distribution: AL
Bythiospeum gonostoma (Geyer, 1905) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum haessleini (Zwanziger, 1939) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum heldii (Clessin, 1909) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum helveticum (Clessin, 1882) – Distribution: DE, CH
Bythiospeum hrustovoense Glöer & Grego, 2015 – Distribution: BA
Bythiospeum hungaricum (Soós, 1927) – Distribution: HU. Synonyms: *gebhardti* H. Wagner, 1931
Bythiospeum husmanni (C.R. Boettger, 1963) – Distribution: NL?, DE
Bythiospeum jazzi Georgiev & Glöer, 2013 – Distribution: BG
Bythiospeum juliae Georgiev & Glöer, 2015 – Distribution: BG
Bythiospeum klemmi (Boeters, 1969) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum kolevi Georgiev, 2013 – Distribution: BG
Bythiospeum labiatum (Geyer, 1904) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum lamperti (Geyer, 1907) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum leruthi (C.R. Boettger, 1940) – Distribution: RO
Bythiospeum maroskoi Glöer & Grego, 2015 – Distribution: BA
Bythiospeum michaudi (Locard, 1882) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *sayni* Sayn, 1889
Bythiospeum moussonianum (Paladilhe, 1869) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum nemausense Girardi, 2012 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum nocki Haase, Weigand & Haseke, 2000 – Distribution: AT
Bythiospeum noricum (Fuchs, 1929) – Distribution: AT
Bythiospeum oshanovae (L. Pintér, 1968) – Distribution: HU
Bythiospeum pandurskii Georgiev, 2012 – Distribution: BG
Bythiospeum pellucidum (Seckendorf, 1846) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum petroedei Glöer & Grego, 2015 – Distribution: BA
Bythiospeum pfeifferi (Clessin, 1890) – Distribution: AT
Bythiospeum plivense Glöer & Grego, 2015 – Distribution: BA
Bythiospeum puerkhaueri puerkhaueri (Clessin, 1877) – Distribution: DE. Synonyms: *scalaris* Geyer, 1904
Bythiospeum puerkhaueri gibbula (Flach, 1886) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum putei putei (Geyer, 1904) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum putei roesleri (Geyer, 1904) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum quenstedti quenstedti (Wiedersheim, 1873) – Distribution: DE. Synonyms: *acuta* Geyer, 1904
Bythiospeum quenstedti ara (Geyer, 1905) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum quenstedti turbinella (Geyer, 1905) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum quenstedti weinlandi (Geyer, 1904) – Distribution: DE

Bythiospeum racovitzae (Germain, 1911) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum rasini Girardi, 2004 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum reispense (P.L. Reischütz, 1983) – Distribution: AT
Bythiospeum rhenanum rhenanum (Lais, 1935) – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE
Bythiospeum rhenanum turneri Bernasconi, 1997 – Distribution: CH
Bythiospeum sandbergeri (Flach, 1886) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum saxigenum saxigenum (Geyer, 1905) – Distribution: DE. Synonyms: *tenuis* Geyer, 1905
Bythiospeum saxigenum danubiale (Geyer, 1907) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum senefelderi (Geyer, 1907) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum simovi Georgiev, 2013 – Distribution: BG
Bythiospeum sterkianum sterkianum (Clessin, 1882) – Distribution: DE, CH. Synonyms: *turricula* Clessin, 1882
Bythiospeum sterkianum lauterborni (F. Haas, 1936) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum suevicum (Geyer, 1905) – Distribution: DE. Synonyms: *abnohae* Geyer, 1905; *goviensis* Geyer, 1907
Bythiospeum szarowskiae Glöer, Grego, Erőss & Fehér, 2015 – Distribution: AL
Bythiospeum taxisii (Geyer, 1907) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum terveri (Locard, 1882) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum tschapecki (Clessin, 1882) – Distribution: AT
Bythiospeum transsylvanicum (Rotarides, 1943) – Distribution: RO
Bythiospeum turritum (Clessin, 1877) – Distribution: DE
Bythiospeum valleii (Giusti & Pezzoli, 1976) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Bythiospeum valqueyrasense Girardi, 2015 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythiospeum waegelei (Hässlein, 1938) – Distribution: DE. Synonyms: *zwanzigeri* Hässlein, 1942
Bythiospeum wiaaiglica A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2006 – Distribution: AT

Genus *Iglica* A. J. Wagner, 1928

Subgenus *Iglica* A.J. Wagner, 1928

Iglica (Iglica) absoloni (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: BA, HR. Synonyms: *parvula* Kuščer, 1933
Iglica (Iglica) acicularis Angelov, 1959 – Distribution: BG
Iglica (?Iglica) concii (Allegretti, 1944) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Iglica (Iglica) elongata Kuščer, 1933 – Distribution: HR
Iglica (Iglica) forumjuliana (Pollonera, 1887) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *aedlaueri* A.J. Wagner, 1928
Iglica (?Iglica) giustii Bodon & Giovanelli, 1995 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Iglica (Iglica) gracilis (Clessin, 1882) – Distribution: SI
Iglica (Iglica) gratulabunda (A.J. Wagner, 1910) – Distribution: AT
Iglica (Iglica) hauffeni (Brusina, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *pellucida* Hauffen, 1856
Iglica (Iglica) kleinzellensis P.L. Reischütz, 1981 – Distribution: AT
Iglica (Iglica) langhofferi A.J. Wagner, 1928 – Distribution: HR, SI
Iglica (Iglica) luxurians (Kuščer, 1932) – Distribution: SI. Synonyms: *percoi* H. Wagner, 1933
Iglica (?Iglica) pezzolii Boeters, 1971 – Distribution: IT-ITA
?Iglica (?Iglica) relictata (Kuščer, 1937) – Distribution: MK
Iglica (Iglica) tellinii (Pollonera, 1887) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI
Iglica (?Iglica) velkovrhi De Mattia, 2007 – Distribution: SI
Iglica (?Iglica) vobarnensis (Pezzoli & Toffoletto, 1968) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Iglica (Iglica) wolfischeri A. & P.L. Reischütz, 2004 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Subgenus *Mervicia* Bole, 1967

Iglica (Mervicia) eximia Bole, 1967 – Distribution: SI

Subgenus *Rhaphica* Schütt, 1975

Iglica (Rhaphica) alpheus A. & P.L. Reischütz, 2004 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Iglica (Rhaphica) bagliviaeformis Schütt, 1970 – Distribution: HR
Iglica (Rhaphica) bosnica Schütt, 1975 – Distribution: BA
Iglica (Rhaphica) hellenica Falniowski & Sarbu, 2015 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Iglica (Rhaphica) illyrica Schütt, 1975 – Distribution: YU

Iglica (Rhaphica) kanalitensis A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 – Distribution: AL

Iglica (Rhaphica) karamani (Kuščer, 1935) – Distribution: MK

Iglica (Rhaphica) maasseni Schütt, 1980 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Iglica (Rhaphica) sidariensis Schütt, 1980 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Iglica (Rhaphica) xhuxhi A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2014 – Distribution: AL

Genus *Balkanospeum* Georgiev, 2012

Balkanospeum schniebsae (Georgiev, 2011) – Distribution: BG

Genus *Iverakia* Glöer & Pešić, 2014

Iverakia hausdorfi Glöer & Pešić, 2014 – Distribution: MO

Genus *Zeteana* Glöer & Pešić, 2014

Zeteana ljiljanae Glöer & Pešić, 2014 – Distribution: MO

Genus *Devetakia* Georgiev & Glöer, 2011

Devetakia krushunica Georgiev & Glöer, 2011 – Distribution: BG

Devetakia mandrica Georgiev, 2012 – Distribution: BG

Devetakia pandurskii Georgiev & Glöer, 2011 – Distribution: BG

Devetakia veselinae Georgiev & Glöer, 2015 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Phreatica* Velkovrh, 1970

Phreatica bolei Velkovrh, 1970 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Genus *Kerkia* Radoman, 1978

Kerkia brezicensis Bodon & Cianfanelli, 1996 – Distribution: SI

Kerkia jadertina (Kuščer, 1933) – Distribution: BA?, HR. Synonyms: *sinjana* Kuščer, 1933

Kerkia kareli Beran, Bodon & Cianfanelli, 2014 – Distribution: HR

Kerkia kusceri (Bole, 1961) – Distribution: SI

Subfamilia Horatiinae D.W. Taylor, 1966

Genus *Horatia* Bourguignat, 1887

Horatia klecakiana Bourguignat, 1887 – Distribution: AL?, HR. Synonyms: *albanica* Bourguignat, 1887; *fontinalis* Bourguignat, 1887; *letourneuxi* Bourguignat, 1887; *obliqua* Bourguignat, 1887; *obtusa* Bourguignat, 1887; *palustris* Bourguignat, 1887; *praeclara* Bourguignat, 1887; *verlikana* Bourguignat, 1887

Horatia lucidula Angelov, 1967 – Distribution: BG

Horatia macedonica (Kuščer, 1937) – Distribution: MK

Horatia novoselensis Radoman, 1966 – Distribution: MK

Genus *Sardohoratia* Manganelli, Bodon, Cianfanelli, Talenti & Giusti, 1998

Sardohoratia islamoides Manganelli, Bodon, Cianfanelli, Talenti & Giusti, 1998 – Distribution: IT-SAR

Sardohoratia sulcata Manganelli, Bodon, Cianfanelli, Talenti & Giusti, 1998 – Distribution: IT-SAR

Genus *Pezzolia* Bodon & Giusti, 1986

Pezzolia radapalladis Bodon & Giusti, 1986 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Genus *Sadleriana* Clessin, 1890

Sadleriana bavarica Boeters, 1989 – Distribution: DE
Sadleriana cavernosa Radoman, 1978 – Distribution: HR
Sadleriana fluminensis (Küster, 1853) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI, BA, HR, YU. Synonyms: *erectus* Clessin, 1890; *licanus* A.J. Wagner, 1912; *prasina* Küster, 1852; *?pygmaeus* Frauenfeld, 1863; *turbinatus* Frauenfeld, 1865
Sadleriana sadleriana (Frauenfeld, 1863) – Distribution: SI, HR, BA. Synonyms: *samoborensis* A.J. Wagner, 1912
Sadleriana robici (Clessin, 1890) – Distribution: SI
Sadleriana schmidtii (Menke, 1849) – Distribution: SI, HR, BA
Sadleriana supercarinata (Schütt, 1969) – Distribution: HR
Sadleriana virescens bulgarica (A.J. Wagner, 1928) – Distribution: BG

Genus *Radomaniola* Szarowska, 2007 [*Orientalina* Radoman, 1978]

Radomaniola albanica (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC
Radomaniola bosniaca (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: BA
Radomaniola bulgarica Glöer & Georgiev, 2009 – Distribution: BG
Radomaniola callosa (Paulucci, 1881) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Radomaniola curta curta (Küster, 1853) – Distribution: MO, HR, AL. Synonyms: *miliaria* Frauenfeld, 1863; *montenegrina* Frauenfeld, 1865; *ulcinica* Radoman, 1973; *?virescens* Küster, 1852
Radomaniola curta anagastica (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: MO
Radomaniola curta bermius (P.L. Reischütz, 1988) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Radomaniola curta germari (Frauenfeld, 1863) – Distribution: HR
Radomaniola curta kicavica (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: MK. Synonyms: *janinensis* Radoman, 1973
Radomaniola curta mostarensis (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: BA. Synonyms: *fatnicensis* Radoman, 1973; *listicae* Radoman, 1973
Radomaniola curta narentana (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: BA
Radomaniola curta pivensis (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: BA, MO. Synonyms: *limica* Radoman, 1973
Radomaniola elongata (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: MO
Radomaniola feheri Georgiev, 2013 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Radomaniola lacustris (Radoman, 1983) – Distribution: MO
Radomaniola montana (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *antibarica* Radoman, 1973
Radomaniola rhodopensis Glöer & Georgiev, 2009 – Distribution: BG
Radomaniola strandzhica Glöer & Georgiev, 2013 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Tanousia* Servain, 1881 [*Lithoglyphulus* Schlickum & Schütt, 1971]

Tanousia zrmanjae (Brusina, 1866) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *tedanicus* Schlickum & Schütt, 1971

Genus *Graecoarganiella* Falniowski & Szarowska, 2011

Graecoarganiella parnassiana Falniowski & Szarowska, 2011 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Anagastina* Radoman, 1978 [*Anagasta* Radoman, 1973]

Anagastina gluhodolica (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: MO
Anagastina hadouphylax (Schütt, 1959) – Distribution: BA
Anagastina matjasici (Bole, 1961) – Distribution: MO
Anagastina scutarica (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: AL, MO
Anagastina vidrovani (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *urbana* Radoman, 1973
Anagastina zetaevallis (Radoman, 1973) – Distribution: MO

Genus *Vinodolia* Radoman, 1973

Vinodolia fiumana Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: HR

Subfamilia Islamiinae Radoman, 1973

Genus *Islamia* Radoman, 1973 [*Adriolitorea* Radoman, 1974]

- Islamia ateni* (Boeters, 1969) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Islamia azarum Boeters & Rolan, 1988 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Islamia bendidis P.L. Reischütz, 1988 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Islamia bomangiana Boeters & Falkner, 2003 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Islamia bosniaca Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: BA
Islamia bourguignati (T. Letourneux, 1869) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Islamia cianensis Bodon, Manganelli, Sparacio & Giusti, 1995 – Distribution: IT-SI
Islamia? coronadoi (Bourguignat, 1870) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Islamia dmitroviciana Boeters, Glöer & Pešić, 2013 – Distribution: BA
Islamia? edlingeri (A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Islamia emanuelei Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Islamia epirana (Schütt, 1962) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Islamia gaiteri Bodon, Manganelli, Sparacio & Giusti, 1995 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Islamia germani Boeters & Falkner, 2003 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Islamia globulus (Bofill, 1909) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Islamia lagari (Altimira, 1960) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Islamia graeca Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Islamia hadei hadei (E. Gittenberger, 1982) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-AEG
Islamia hadei molai (A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2008) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Islamia henrici henrici Arconada & Ramos, 2006 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Islamia henrici giennensis Arconada & Ramos, 2006 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Islamia latina Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: HR
Islamia minuta minuta (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH
Islamia minuta consolationis (Bernasconi, 1985) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Islamia montenegrina Glöer, Grego, Eröss & Fehér, 2015 – Distribution: MO
Islamia moquiniana (Dupuy, 1851) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *micrometrica* Locard, 1889
Islamia pallida Arconada & Ramos, 2006 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Islamia piristoma Bodon & Cianfanelli, 2002 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Islamia pusilla (Piersanti, 1951) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Islamia ruffoi Bodon & Cianfanelli, 2012 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Islamia spirata (Bernasconi, 1985) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Islamia steffeki Glöer & Grego, 2015 – Distribution: BA
Islamia trichoniana Radoman, 1979 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Islamia ucetiaensis Girardi & Boeters, 2015 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Islamia valvataeformis (Möllendorff, 1873) – Distribution: BA. Synonyms: *servaini* Bourguignat, 1887
Islamia zermanica Radoman, 1973 – Distribution: HR

Genus *Milesiana* Arconada & Ramos, 2006

- Milesiana schuelei* (Boeters, 1981) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Josefus* Arconada & Ramos, 2006

- Josefus aitanicus* Arconada & Ramos, 2006 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Pauluccinella* Giusti & Pezzoli, 1990

- Pauluccinella minima* (Paulucci, 1881) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *reatina* Stella, 1961

Genus *Spathogyna* Arconada & Ramos, 2002

- Spathogyna fezi* (Altimira, 1960) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Iberhoratia* Arconada & Ramos, 2007

- Iberhoratia aurorae* Arconada, Delicado & Ramos, 2007 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Iberhoratia gatoa (Boeters, 1980) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Iberhoratia morenoi Arconada, Delicado & Ramos, 2007 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Avenionia* Nicolas, 1882

Avenionia berenguieri (Bourguignat, 1882) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *locardiana* Bourguignat, 1882; *vayssieri* Nicolas, 1882

Avenionia bourguignati (Locard, 1883) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *lepta* Locard, 1893

Avenionia brevis (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *jurana* Locard, 1893

Avenionia ligustica Giusti & Bodon, 1981 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Avenionia parvula Giusti & Bodon, 1981 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Avenionia roberti Boeters, 1967 – Distribution: NL, BE, LU?, DE

Genus *Corbellaria* Girardi & Boeters, 2012

Corbellaria celtiberica Girardi & Boeters, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Fissuria* Boeters, 1981

Fissuria boui Boeters, 1981 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Fissuria? planospira Bodon, Cianfanelli & Talenti, 1997 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Fissuria raehelei (Schütt, 1980) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Alzoniella* Giusti & Bodon, 1984

Subgenus *Alzoniella* Giusti & Bodon, 1984

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) asturica (Boeters & Rolán, 1988) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) bergomensis Pezzoli, 2010 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) braccoensis Bodon & Cianfanelli, 2004 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) camocaensis Rolán & Boeters, 2015 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) cantabrica (Boeters, 1983) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) cornucopia (De Stefani, 1880) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) delmastroi Bodon & Cianfanelli, 2004 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) edmundi (Boeters, 1984) – Distribution: ES-BAL

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) fabrianensis (Pezzoli, 1969) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) feneriensis Giusti & Bodon, 1984 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) finalina Giusti & Bodon, 1984 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) galaica (Boeters & Rolán, 1988) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) haicabia Boeters, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) hartwigschueti (P.L. Reischütz, 1983) – Distribution: AT

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) iberopyrenaica Arconada, Rolán & Boeters, 2007 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) junqua Boeters, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) lucensis (Rolán, 1993) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Alzoniella? (Alzoniella?) lunensis Bodon & Cianfanelli, 2002 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Alzoniella? (Alzoniella?) macrostoma Bodon & Cianfanelli, 2002 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Alzoniella? (Alzoniella?) manganelii Bodon, Cianfanelli & Talenti, 1997 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) marianae Arconada, Rolán & Boeters, 2007 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Alzoniella? (Alzoniella?) microstoma Bodon & Cianfanelli, 2002 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) murita Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) montana (Rolán, 1993) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) navarrensis Boeters, 1999 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) onatensis Boeters, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) ovetensis (Rolán, 1993) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) perrisii perrisii (Dupuy, 1851) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) perrisii irubensis Boeters, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) pyrenaica (Boeters, 1983) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) rolani (Boeters, 1986) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) sigestra Giusti & Bodon, 1984 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) slovenica (Ložek & Brtek, 1964) - Distribution: CZ, SK. Synonyms: *alticola* Ložek & Brtek, 1964; *bojnicensis* Ložek & Brtek, 1964; *kalasi* Ložek & Brtek, 1964; *komenskyi* Hudec, 1972

Alzoniella (Alzoniella) somiedoensis Rolán, Arconada & Boeters, 2009 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Subgenus *Navarriella* Boeters, 2000

Alzoniella (Navarriella) elliptica (Paladilhe, 1874) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Alzoniella (Navarriella) pellitica Arconada, Rolán & Boeters, 2007 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Boetersiella* Arconada & Ramos, 2001

Boetersiella davisii Arconada & Ramos, 2001 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Boetersiella sturmi (Rosenhauer, 1856) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Chondrobasis* Arconada & Ramos, 2001

Chondrobasis levantina Ramos & Arconada, 2001 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Subfamilia Pyrgulinae E. von Martens, 1858

Genus *Pyrgohydrobia* Radoman, 1955

Subgenus *Pyrgohydrobia* Radoman, 1955

Pyrgohydrobia (Pyrgohydrobia) grochmalickii (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: AL, MK. Synonyms: *ochridae* Gambetta, 1931

Pyrgohydrobia (Pyrgohydrobia) jablanicensis Radoman, 1955 – Distribution: MK

Pyrgohydrobia (Pyrgohydrobia) sanctinaumi Radoman, 1955 – Distribution: MK

Subgenus *Prespopyrigula* Radoman, 1983

Pyrgohydrobia (Prespopyrigula) prespaensis (Urbański, 1939) – Distribution: GR-GRC, MK.

Synonyms: *prespensis* Hadžišče, 1955

Genus *Pyrgula* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832

Pyrgula acicula A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2002 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Pyrgula annulata annulata (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *helvetica* Michelin, 1831

Pyrgula annulata dalmatica Schütt, 1968 – Distribution: AL, HR, MO

Pyrgula falkneri A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2002 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Pyrgula pambotis A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2002 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Dianella* Gude, 1913

Dianella schlickumi Schütt, 1962 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Dianella thiesseana (Kobelt, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *albida* Westerlund, 1879; *filicostata* Westerlund, 1879

Genus *Chilopyrgula* Brusina, 1896

Chilopyrgula sturanyi (Brusina, 1896) – Distribution: AL, MK. Synonyms: *fontinalis* Radoman, 1978

Genus *Stankovicia* Poliński, 1929

Subgenus *Stankovicia* Poliński, 1929

Stankovicia (Stankovicia) baicaliiformis Poliński, 1929 – Distribution: MK

Subgenus *Macedopyrgula* Radoman, 1983 [*Trachypyrigula* Radoman, 1955]

Stankovicia (Macedopyrgula) pavlovici (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: AL, MK

Stankovicia (Macedopyrgula) wagneri (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: MK

Genus *Neofossarulus* Poliński, 1929

Neofossarulus stankovici Poliński, 1929 – Distribution: MK

Genus *Trachyochridia* Poliński, 1929

Trachyochridia filocincta (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: MK

Genus *Ginaia* Brusina, 1896

Ginaia munda munda (Sturany, 1894) – Distribution: AL, MK

Ginaia munda sublitoralis Radoman, 1978 – Distribution: MK

Genus *Ohridopyrgula* Radoman, 1983 [*Ochridopyrgula* Radoman, 1955]

Ohridopyrgula macedonica macedonica (Brusina, 1896) – Distribution: AL, MK

Ohridopyrgula macedonica charensis Radoman, 1978 – Distribution: AL, MK

Genus *Xestopyrgula* Poliński, 1929

Xestopyrgula dybowski (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: MK

Genus *Micropyrgula* Poliński, 1929

Micropyrgula stankovici (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: MK

Genus *Turricaspia* B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki, 1915

Subgenus *Turricaspia* B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki, 1915

Turricaspia (*Turricaspia*?) *dimidiata* (Eichwald, 1841) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *grossui* Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966

Turricaspia (*Turricaspia*) *spica* (Eichwald, 1855) – Distribution: RO

Subgenus *Laevicaspia* B. Dybowski & Grochmalicki, 1917

Turricaspia (*Laevicaspia*) *lincta* (Milaschewitch, 1908) – Distribution: RO, UA. Synonyms: *borystenica* Lindholm, 1929; *grogorievi* Alexenko & Starobogatov, 1987; *milachevitshi* Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966; *ostroumovi* Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966; *ukrainica* Alexenko & Starobogatov, 1987

Subgenus *Oxypyrgula* Logvinenko & Starobogatov, 1969

Turricaspia (*Oxypyrgula*) *chersonica* Alexenko & Starobogatov, 1987 – Distribution: UA

Turricaspia (*Oxypyrgula*) *ismailensis* (Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966) – Distribution: RO, UA

Subgenus *Caspiella* Thiele, 1928

Turricaspia (*Caspiella*) *lindholmiana* Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966 – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *azovica* Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966; *boltowskoji* Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966; *borysthenica* Alexenko & Starobogatov, 1987; *limanica* Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966

Subgenus *Clessiniola* Lindholm, 1924

Turricaspia (*Clessiniola*) *bogensis* (Küster, 1852) – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *martensii* Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1888; *pseudotriton* Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966

Turricaspia (*Clessiniola*) *triton* (Eichwald, 1838) – Distribution: UA

Turricaspia (*Clessiniola*) *variabilis* (Eichwald, 1838) – Distribution: RO, UA

Subfamilia Caspiinae B. Dybowski, 1913

Genus *Caspia* Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1887

Subgenus *Clathrocaspia* Lindholm, 1930

Caspia (*Clathrocaspia*) *gmelinii* Clessin & W. Dybowski, 1888 – Distribution: RO, UA. Synonyms: *stanislavi* Alexenko & Starobogatov, 1987

Caspia (*Clathrocaspia*) *knipowitschii* Makarov, 1938 – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *makarovi* Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966; *aluschtensis* Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966

Caspia (*Clathrocaspia*) *logvinenkoi* (Golikov & Starobogatov, 1966) – Distribution: UA

Caspia (*Clathrocaspia*) *milae* Boeters, Glöer, Georgiev & Dedov, 2015 – Distribution: BG

Familia Lithoglyphidae Tryon, 1866
Subfamilia Lithoglyphinae Tryon, 1866

Genus *Lithoglyphus* C. Pfeiffer, 1828

Lithoglyphus apertus (Küster, 1852) – Distribution: RO, YU. Synonyms: *segurii* Bourguignat, 1854

Lithoglyphus fuscus (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: SI, HR, BA. Synonyms: *croaticus* A.J. Wagner, 1912; *pyramidatus* Möllendorff, 1873; *servainianus* Bourguignat, 1870

Lithoglyphus naticoides (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, BG, RO, SI, YU, UA. Synonyms: *chersonicus* Lindholm, 1908; *neritoidea* Fitzinger, 1833; *penchinati* Bourguignat, 1870

Lithoglyphus prasinus (Küster, 1852) – Distribution: SI, HR. Synonyms: *küsterianus* Clessin, 1890; *neofontinalis* Radoman, 1978; *ovalis* Westerlund, 1886

Lithoglyphus pygmaeus (Frauenfeld, 1863) – Distribution: RO

Genus *Dabriana* Radoman, 1974

Dabriana bosniaca Radoman, 1974 – Distribution: BA

Familia Bythinellidae Locard, 1893

Genus *Marstoniopsis* van Regteren Altena, 1936

Marstoniopsis armoricana (Paladilhe, 1869) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *curta* Paladilhe, 1874

Marstoniopsis croatica Schütt, 1974 – Distribution: HR, SI

Marstoniopsis insubrica (Küster, 1853) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, DE, FR-FRA, UA, CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *pallida* Krausp, 1936; *scholtzi* A. Schmidt, 1856; *stabilei* Stabile, 1859; *taylori* E.A. Smith, 1901

Marstoniopsis vrbasi Bole & Velkovrh, 1987 – Distribution: BA

Genus *Bythinella* Moquin-Tandon, 1856 [*Thybinella* Boeters, 2009]

Bythinella abbreviata (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella andorrensis (Paladilhe, 1875) – Distribution: AD

Bythinella aneliae Georgiev & Stoycheva, 2011 – Distribution: BG

Bythinella angelitae Haase, Wilke & Mildner, 2007 – Distribution: AT, SI. Synonyms: *opaca* Frauenfeld, 1857

Bythinella angelovi Glöer & Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG

Bythinella anianensis (Paladilhe, 1870) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella artiasensis (Fagot, 187) – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA

Bythinella atypikos A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Bythinella austriaca austriaca (Frauenfeld, 1857) – Distribution: PL, AT, CZ, SK, BG, RO, UA

Bythinella austriaca ehrmanni Pax, 1938 – Distribution: PL, CZ

Bythinella austriaca melanostoma (Brancsik, 1889) – Distribution: RO

Bythinella austriaca pavovillatica Canon, 1937 – Distribution: CZ

Bythinella badensis Boeters, 1981 – Distribution: DE

Bythinella batalleri Bofill, 1925 – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *perilongata* Altimira, 1959;

alonsoae Bech, 1979; *espanoli* Bech, 1979; *fernandezi* Bech, 1979; *cadevalli* Bech & Fernández, 1986

Bythinella baudoni baudoni (Paladilhe, 1874) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella baudoni andorrensis (Paladilhe, 1875) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *andorrica* Fagot, 1892

Bythinella bavarica Clessin, 1877 – Distribution: AT, DE. Synonyms: *alta* Clessin, 1890

Bythinella beckmanni A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Bythinella bertrandi Bernasconi, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella bicarinata (Des Moulins, 1827) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *tricarinata* Potiez & Michaud, 1838

Bythinella blidariensis Glöer, 2013 – Distribution: RO

Bythinella bouldouyrensis Girardi, 2015 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella bouloti Girardi, Bichain & Wienin, 2002 – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *galerae* Girardi, Bichain & Wienin, 2002

Bythinella calimanica Falniowski, Szarowska & Sirbu, 2009 – Distribution: RO

Bythinella calquierensis Girardi & Boeters, 2015 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella carcasonis Boeters & Falkner, 2008 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella carinulata (Drouët, 1867) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *burgundina* Locard, 1893; *griseus* Vallot, 1801; *scalarina* Paladilhe, 1876; *turgidula* Paladilhe, 1869; *viridiformis* Bernasconi, 1989

Bythinella cebennensis (Dupuy, 1851) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *webbiana* Moquin-Tandon, 1856

Bythinella charpentieri charpentieri (Roth, 1855) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *parnassia* O. Boettger, 1892

Bythinella charpentieri cabiria P.L. Reischütz, 1988 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Bythinella collingi Boeters, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella compressa (Frauenfeld, 1857) – Distribution: DE. Synonyms: *montisavium* F. Haas, 1914

Bythinella conica conica Clessin, 1910 – Distribution: DE, AT. Synonyms: *intermedia* Mahler, 1951

Bythinella conica isolata Boeters, 2006 – Distribution: DE

Bythinella cretensis Schütt, 1980 – Distribution: GR-KRI

Bythinella cylindracea (Paladilhe, 1869) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *bourguignati* Locard, 1893; *sequanica* Paladilhe, 1870; *tricassina* Locard, 1893

Bythinella cylindrica (Frauenfeld, 1857) – Distribution: AT

Bythinella dacica Grossu, 1946 – Distribution: RO

Bythinella darrieuxii (de Folin & Bérillon, 1877) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella dedovi Glöer & Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG

Bythinella dierckingi Glöer & Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG

Bythinella dispersa Radoman, 1976 – Distribution: YU, MO

Bythinella drimica drimica Radoman, 1976 – Distribution: MK, AL

Bythinella drimica alba Radoman, 1976 – Distribution: YU

Bythinella dromensis Boeters & Falkner, 2008 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella dunkeri (Frauenfeld, 1857) – Distribution: NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE

Bythinella elenae Glöer & Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG

Bythinella eutrepha (Paladilhe, 1867) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella eurystoma (Paladilhe, 1870) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella falniowskii Glöer, 2013 – Distribution: RO

Bythinella feheri Glöer, 2013 – Distribution: RO

Bythinella ferussina (Des Moulins, 1827) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella friderici Boeters & Falkner, 2008 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella geisserti Boeters & Falkner, 2003 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella georgievi Glöer, 2013 – Distribution: RO

Bythinella gibbosa (Moquin-Tandon, 1856) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *bourguignati* Saint-Simon, 1870

Bythinella ginolensis Fagot, 1881 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella gloeeri Georgiev, 2009 – Distribution: BG

Bythinella golemoensis Glöer & Mrkvicka, 2015 – Distribution: MK

Bythinella gregoi Glöer & Eröss, 2015 – Distribution: RO

Bythinella grossui Falniowski, Szarowska & Sirbu, 2009 – Distribution: RO

Bythinella guranensis guranensis (Paladilhe, 1870) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella guranensis engomerica Boeters & Falkner, 2008 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Bythinella hansboetersi Glöer & Pešić, 2006 – Distribution: BG

Bythinella hungarica Hazay, 1880 – Distribution: PL, SK, HU

Bythinella istoka Glöer & Pešić, 2014 – Distribution: YU

Bythinella izvorica Glöer & Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella jourdei Bernasconi, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella kapelana Radoman, 1976 – Distribution: HR
Bythinella kleptuzica Glöer & Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella kosensis Schütt, 1980 – Distribution: GR-AEG, GR-DOD
Bythinella lalindei Bernasconi, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella lanceleveii Locard, 1884 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella ligurica (Paladilhe, 1867) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *gaudefroyi* J. Mabile, 1869
Bythinella lunzensis Boeters, 2008 – Distribution: AT
Bythinella luteola Radoman, 1976 – Distribution: MO
Bythinella magna Radoman, 1976 – Distribution: HR
Bythinella major (Pascal, 1873) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella marici Glöer & Pešić, 2014 – Distribution: BA
Bythinella margitae Glöer & Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella markovi Glöer & Georgiev, 2009 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella melovskii Glöer & Slavevska-Stamenković, 2015 – Distribution: MK
Bythinella metarubra Falniowski, 1987 – Distribution: PL, SK
Bythinella micherdzinskii Falniowski, 1980 – Distribution: PL
Bythinella molcsany H. Wagner, 1941 – Distribution: RO
Bythinella moulinsii (Dupuy, 1849) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella muranyii Glöer & Eröss, 2015 – Distribution: RO
Bythinella navacellensis Prie & Bichain, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella nothites (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: SI
Bythinella opaca (M. Gallenstein, 1848) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *angusta* Clessin, 1911; *bosniensis* Clessin, 1891; *columna* Clessin, 1877; *cyclolabris* Frauenfeld, 1863; *hoffmanni* Westerlund, 1886; *heydeni* Clessin, 1879; *spelaea* Hauffen, 1856; *stussineri* O. Boettger, 1884; *tumidula* Clessin, 1910; *welbitana* Clessin, 1878
Bythinella padana Bernasconi, 1989 – Distribution: CH
Bythinella padiraci Locard, 1903 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella pannonica (Frauenfeld, 1865) – Distribution: AT?, SK, HU
Bythinella parvula Locard, 1893 – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *gracilis* Locard, 1893; *pouzi* Locard, 1893
Bythinella persuturata Bofill, F. Haas & Aguilar-Amat, 1921 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Bythinella pujolensis Bernasconi, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella pupoides pupoides (Paladilhe, 1869) – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH. Synonyms: *brotiana* Clessin, 1890
Bythinella pupoides phreaticola Bernasconi, 1989 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella pyrenaica (Bourguignat, 1861) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella radomanii Falniowski, Szarowska & Sirbu, 2009 – Distribution: RO
Bythinella ravnogorica Glöer & Georgiev, 2009 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella reyniesii (Dupuy, 1851) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *rufescens* Küster, 1852
Bythinella rhodopensis Glöer & Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella rilaensis Glöer & Georgiev, 2013 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella robiciana (Clessin, 1890) – Distribution: SI. Synonyms: *globulus* Clessin, 1890
Bythinella rondelaudi Bernasconi, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella roubionensis Caziot, 1910 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella rouchi Boeters & Falkner, 2008 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella rouveyrolensis Girardi, 2015 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella rubiginosa (Boubée, 1833) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *canaliculata* Paladilhe, 1869; *simoniana* Moquin-Tandon, 1856.
Bythinella persuturata Bofill, F. Haas & Aguilar-Amat, 1921 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Bythinella samecana Clessin, 1911 – Distribution: BA
Bythinella schmidtii (Küster, 1852) – Distribution: SI
Bythinella serborientalis Radoman, 1978 – Distribution: YU
Bythinella servainiana (Paladilhe, 1870) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella sirbui Glöer, 2013 – Distribution: RO
Bythinella slaveyae Glöer & Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella smolyanica Glöer & Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG

Bythinella srednogorica Glöer & Georgiev, 2009 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella stoychevae Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella syntriculus Boeters & Falkner, 2008 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella szarowskiae Glöer, 2013 – Distribution: RO
Bythinella taraensis Glöer & Pešić, 2010 – Distribution: MO
Bythinella temelkovi Georgiev & Glöer, 2014 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella thermophila Glöer, Varga & Mrkvicka, 2015 – Distribution: HU
Bythinella troyana Bernasconi, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella turriculata (Paladilhe, 1869) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella ullaensis Boeters & Falkner, 2008 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella utriculus (Paladilhe, 1874) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella valkanovi Glöer & Georgiev, 2011 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella vasseuri Girardi, 2009 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella vesontiana Bernasconi, 1989 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella vimperei Bernasconi, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella viridis (Poiret, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *lanceleveii* Locard, 1884;
viridiformis Bernasconi, 1989
Bythinella viseuiana Falniowski, Szarowska & Sirbu, 2009 – Distribution: RO
Bythinella walensae Falniowski, Hofman & Rysiewska, 2016 – Distribution: GR-CYC
Bythinella walkeri Glöer & Georgiev, 2009 – Distribution: BG
Bythinella wawrzineki Bernasconi, 2002 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Bythinella zyvionteki Falniowski, 1987 – Distribution: PL

Genus *Parabythinella* Radoman, 1973

Parabythinella graeca Radoman, 1979 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Parabythinella macedonica (Hadžišće, 1963) – Distribution: MK, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *lacustris*
 Hadžišće, 1963
Parabythinella malaprespensis Radoman, 1973 - Distribution: AL

Genus *Terrestribythinella* Sitnikova, Starobogatov & V. Anistratenko, 1992

Terrestribythinella baidashnikovii Sitnikova, Starobogatov & V. Anistratenko, 1992 – Distribution: UA.
 Synonyms: *amphibiotica* V. Anistratenko, 1995; *carpathica* Sitnikova, Starobogatov & V.
 Anistratenko, 1992

Genus *Strandzhia* Georgiev & Glöer, 2013

Strandzhia bythinellopenia Glöer & Goergiev, 2013 – Distribution: BG

Familia Emmericiidae Brusina, 1870
 Subfamilia Emmericiinae Brusina, 1870

Genus *Emmericia* Brusina, 1870

Emmericia expansilabris Bourguignat, 1880 – Distribution: HR, MO. Synonyms: *ecarinata* Brusina,
 1904; *montenegrina* Bourguignat, 1880; ?*piniana* Bourguignat, 1880; *stagnensis* Brusina, 1904
Emmericia narentana Bourguignat, 1880 – Distribution: BA
Emmericia patula (Brumati, 1838) – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, IT-ITA, AL?, SI, HR. Synonyms: *belloti*
 Brusina, 1870; *croatica* Brusina, 1904
Emmericia ventricosa (Brusina, 1870) – Distribution: HR, BA. Synonyms: *emmotensis* Brusina, 1886;
klecaki Bourguignat, 1880

Familia Truncatellidae Gray, 1840
 Subfamilia Truncatellinae Gray, 1840

Genus *Truncatella* Risso, 1826

Truncatella subcylindrica (Linnaeus, 1767) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, FR-FRA, FR-COR, ES-CNY, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, MT, BG, RO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, HR,

MO, UA, GR-GRC, GR-DOD, GR-AEG, CY. Synonyms: *costulata* Risso, 1826; *laevigata* Risso, 1826; *lowei* Shuttleworth, 1852; *truncatula* Philippi, 1844

Familia Assimineidae H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856
Subfamilia Assimineinae H. Adams & A. Adams, 1856

Genus Assiminea J. Fleming, 1828
Subgenus Assiminea J. Fleming, 1828

Assiminea (Assiminea) avilai van Aartsen, 2008 – Distribution: PT-AZO
Assiminea (Assiminea) cardonae Paladilhe, 1875 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Assiminea (Assiminea) eliae Paladilhe, 1875 – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA, PT-POR
Assiminea (Assiminea) gittenbergeri van Aartsen, 2008 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Assiminea (Assiminea) glaubrechtii van Aartsen, 2008 – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA, PT-POR
Assiminea (Assiminea) grayana J. Fleming, 1828 – Distribution: DK-DEN, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, ES-SPA, IT-ITA
Assiminea (Assiminea) ostiorum (Bavay, 1920) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Assiminea (Assiminea) rolani van Aartsen, 2008 – Distribution: PT-MDR

Genus Paludinella L. Pfeiffer, 1841
Subgenus Paludinella L. Pfeiffer, 1841

Paludinella (Paludinella) globularis (Hanley, 1844) – Distribution: GB-GRB, FR-FRA, FR-COR, ES-CNY, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, PT-POR, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, MT, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, HR
Paludinella (Paludinella) sicana (Brugnone, 1876) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, IT-SI, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, CY

Subclassis Heterobranchia Gray, 1840
Ordo Allogastropoda Haszprunar, 1985
Superfamilia Valvatoidea Gray, 1840
Familia Valvatidae Gray, 1840

Genus Valvata O.F. Müller, 1773
Subgenus Valvata O.F. Müller, 1773

Valvata (Valvata) cristata O.F. Müller, 1774 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SI, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, AL, SI, MK, HR, MO, YU, BA, UA, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *delpretiana* Paulucci, 1878; *planorbis* Draparnaud, 1801

Subgenus Tropidina H. Adams & A. Adams, 1854

Valvata (Tropidina) macrostoma Mörch, 1864 – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, EE, LV, LT, PL, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU?, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, BG, YU, UA, GR-GRC
Valvata (Tropidina) sibirica Middendorff, 1851 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI

Subgenus Cincinna Mörch, 1864 [Atropidina Lindholm, 1906]

Valvata (Cincinna) ambigua Westerlund, 1873 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DE, UA
Valvata (Cincinna) klemmi Schütt, 1962 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Valvata (Cincinna) montenegrina Glöer & Pešić, 2008 – Distribution: MO, AL
Valvata (Cincinna) piscinalis (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, MK, YU, HR, SI, BA, MO, UA, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *alpestris* Küster, 1853; *antiqua* Morris, 1838; *pulchella* S. Studer, 1789
Valvata (Cincinna?) saulcyi Bourguignat, 1853 – Distribution: IT-SI
Valvata (Cincinna) stenotrema Poliński, 1929 – Distribution: AL, MK
Valvata (Cincinna) studeri Boeters & Falkner, 1998 – Distribution: DE, CH, AT, IT-ITA
Valvata (Cincinna?) theodokii Locard, 1889 – GR-GRC. Synonyms: *cressidana* Locard, 1889; *tacitiana* Locard, 1889

Subgenus *Costovalvata* Poliński, 1929

Valvata (Costovalvata) hirsutecostata Poliński, 1929 – Distribution: MK
Valvata (Costovalvata) rhabdota Sturany, 1894 – Distribution: AL?, MK

Subgenus *Ohridotropidina* Hadžišće, 1959

Valvata (Ohridotropidina) relictata relictata (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: AL, MK. Synonyms: *polinskii* Hadžišće, 1953; *tetracarinata* Hadžišće, 1959
Valvata (Ohridotropidina) relictata interlithonis Hadžišće, 1959 – Distribution: MK

Genus *Borysthenia* Lindholm, 1913

Borysthenia naticina (Menke, 1845) – Distribution: LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, DE, AT, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, UA, YU

Infraclassis Pulmonata Cuvier in Blainville, 1814
Ordo Hygrophila A. Férussac, 1822
Superfamilia Lymnaeoidea Rafinesque, 1815
Familia Lymnaeidae Rafinesque, 1815
Subfamilia Lymnaeinae Rafinesque, 1815

Genus *Galba* Schrank, 1803

Subgenus *Galba* Schrank, 1803

Galba (Galba) shirazensis (Küster, 1862) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Galba (Galba) truncatula (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, CY, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, MK, SI, HR, MO, YU, BA, UA, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-CYC. Synonyms: *minutus* Draparnaud, 1801; *teneriffae* J. Mabilie, 1881; *thiesseae* Clessin, 1879

Genus *Ladislavella* B. Dybowski, 1913 [*Catascopia* Meier-Brook & Bargues, 2003]

Ladislavella terebra (Westerlund, 1885) – Distribution: SE, PL, DE, CZ, SK, BA, UA. Synonyms: *occulta* Jackiewicz, 1959

Genus *Stagnicola* Jeffreys, 1830

Stagnicola corvus (Gmelin, 1791) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, LV, RU-KGD, PL, LT, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AL, MK, MO, UA
Stagnicola fuscus (C. Pfeiffer, 1821) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, LV, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SI, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, HR. Synonyms: *?disjuncta* Puton, 1847; *leachiana* Risso, 1826; *?truncata* Buvignier, 1833; *variabilis* Millet, 1854; *?vogesiaca* Puton, 1847
Stagnicola montenegrinus Glöer & Pešič, 2009 – Distribution: MO, BG
Stagnicola palustris (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, ES-BAL, PT-POR, BG, RO, AL, MK, SI, HR, YU, MO, UA, GR-GRC, CY
Stagnicola turricula (Held, 1836) – Distribution: PL, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, BG, RO, UA

Genus *Omphiscola* Rafinesque, 1819

Omphiscola glabra glabra (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, LV, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, ES-SPA
Omphiscola glabra cantabra (Álvarez, 1965) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Omphiscola reticulata (Gassies, 1867) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Genus *Radix* Montfort, 1810

Radix ampla (W. Hartmann, 1821) – Distribution: SE, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, LU?, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, RO, AL, MO, UA, GR-GRC

Radix auricularia (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, MK, SI, HR, YU, MO, BA, UA, GR-GRC

Radix balthica (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, MT, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, MK, HR, YU, MO, BA, UA, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *attica* Roth, 1855

Radix labiata (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, LV, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, CY, RO, ES-SPA, AL, MK, HR, YU, MO, BA, UA, GR-GRC

Radix lagotis (Schrank, 1803) – Distribution: DE, AT, CZ, SK, BG

Radix lilli Glöer & Beckmann, 2007 – Distribution: ES-BAL

Radix parapsilia Vinarski & Glöer, 2009 – Distribution: SE

Radix pinteri Schütt, 1974 – Distribution: MK, GR-GRC

Radix relictata (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: AL, MK, GR-GRC

Radix skutaris Glöer & Pešić, 2008 – Distribution: MO, AL

Genus *Myxas* G.B. Sowerby I, 1822

Myxas glutinosa (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, AD, DE, CZ, UA

Genus *Lymnaea* Lamarck, 1799

Lymnaea raphidia (Bourguignat, 1860) – Distribution: AL, MO, IT-ITA

Lymnaea stagnalis (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, MK, SI, MO, YU, HR, UA, GR-GRC

Lymnaea taurica taurica (Clessin, 1880) – Distribution: UA

Genus *Pseudosuccinea* F.C. Baker, 1908

Pseudosuccinea columella (Say, 1817) – Distribution: FR-FRA, AT, HU, ES-CNY, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, IT-ITA, RO

Genus *Austropeplea* Cotton, 1942

Austropeplea viridis (Quoy & Gaimard, 1833) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Familia Physidae Fitzinger, 1833
Subfamilia Physinae Fitzinger, 1833

Genus *Physa* Draparnaud, 1801

Physa fontinalis (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT, BG, RO, ES-SPA, AL, SI, YU, HR, MO, MK, UA. Synonyms: *dalmatina* Küster, 1844

Genus *Physella* Haldeman, 1843

Physella gyrina (Say, 1821) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, ES-SPA

Subgenus *Acutiana* Fagot, 1883

Physella (Acutiana) acuta (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: SE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI,

MT, BG, CY, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, SI, HR, MK, YU, MO, UA, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-CYC. Synonyms: *canariensis* Bourguignat, 1856; *fuerteventurae* Mousson, 1872; *gomerana* Mousson, 1872; *gran Canariae* Mousson, 1872; *heterostropha* Say, 1817; *mamoi* Benoit, 1875; *melitensis* Becher, 1884; *palmaensis* Mousson, 1872; *tenerifae* Mousson, 1872; *succinea* P. Hesse

Subfamilia Aplexinae Starobogatov, 1967

Genus *Aplexa* J. Fleming, 1820

Aplexa hypnorum (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, AL, MK, SI, HR, YU, UA

Familia Bulinidae P. Fischer & Crosse, 1880
Subfamilia Bulininae P. Fischer & Crosse, 1880

Genus *Bulinus* O.F. Müller, 1781

Subgenus *Isidora* Ehrenberg, 1831

Bulinus (Isidora) truncatus contortus (Michaud, 1829) – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR

Bulinus (Isidora) truncatus rivularis (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: FR-COR, IT-SAR, IT-SI, GR-KRI.
Synonyms: *cyaneus* Pirajno, 1842; *meneghinianus* Paulucci, 1882; *saeprusanus* Paulucci, 1882; *tapparonianus* Paulucci, 1882

Familia Planorbidae Rafinesque, 1815
Subfamilia Planorbinae Rafinesque, 1815
Tribus Planorbini Rafinesque, 1815

Genus *Planorbis* O.F. Müller, 1773

Subgenus *Planorbis* O.F. Müller, 1773

Planorbis (Planorbis) atticus Bourguignat, 1852 – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-KRI.
Synonyms: *arethusae* Clessin, 1879; *heterodoxa* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879

Planorbis (Planorbis) carinatus O.F. Müller, 1774 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, SI, YU, HR, MO, UA, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *tenerimus* M. Bielz, 1851

Planorbis (Planorbis) cretensis Glöer & Hirschfelder, 2015 – Distribution: GR-KRI

Planorbis (Planorbis) intermixtus Mousson, 1874 – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC. Synonyms: *graecus* Clessin, 1878.

Planorbis (Planorbis) macedonicus (Sturany, 1894) – Distribution: MK, YU

Planorbis (Planorbis) moquini Requier, 1848 – Distribution: FR-FRA?, FR-COR, ES-CNY, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, ES-BAL, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *?brondeli* Raymond, 1853; *?numidicus* Bourguignat, 1864

Planorbis (Planorbis) planorbis (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, RO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, MK, SI, MO, HR, YU, BA, UA, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *limbata* Da Costa, 1778; *philippianus* Caziot, 1903; *philippii* Germain, 1908; *subangulatus* Philippi, 1844; *umbilicatus* O.F. Müller, 1774

Planorbis (Planorbis) vitojensis Glöer & Pešić, 2010 – Distribution: MO

Subgenus *Crassiplanorbis* Meier-Brook, 1976

Planorbis (Crassiplanorbis) presbensis (Sturany, 1894) – Distribution: AL, MK, GR-GRC

Genus *Anisus* S. Studer, 1820

Subgenus *Anisus* S. Studer, 1820

Anisus (Anisus) leucostoma (Millet, 1813) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, ES-SPA, BG, RO, UA, GR-GRC, GR-KRI, YU

Anisus (Anisus) septemgyratus (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: LT, RU-KGD, PL, DE, FR-FRA, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, UA, YU. Synonyms: *calculiformis* Sandberger, 1874

Anisus (Anisus) spirorbis (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: IS, SE, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, NL?, BE, FR-FRA, FR-COR?, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, ES-SPA, BG, RO, UA, GR-GRC, MO, YU, AL. Synonyms: *tiberii* De Stefani, 1883

Anisus (Anisus) strauchianus (Clessin, 1886) – UA

Subgenus *Disculifer* C.R. Boettger, 1944

Anisus (Disculifer) vortex (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, SI, HR, MO, YU, UA

Anisus (Disculifer) vorticulus (Troschel, 1834) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AL, MK, HR, YU, UA

Genus *Bathyomphalus* Charpentier, 1837

Bathyomphalus contortus (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, MK, SI, HR, BA, MO, GR-GRC, UA

Genus *Gyraulus* Charpentier, 1837

Subgenus *Gyraulus* Charpentier, 1837

Gyraulus (Gyraulus) acronicus (A. Férussac, 1807) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB, DE, FR-FRA, CH, AT, CZ, SK, IT-ITA, RO, YU, UA, AL. Synonyms: *deformis* W. Hartmann, 1844; *gredleri* Gredler, 1860

Gyraulus (Gyraulus?) albidus Radoman, 1953 – Distribution: AL, MK

Gyraulus (Gyraulus) albus (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, SI, MO, HR, BA, YU, UA, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *microombilicatus* Grossu, 1987; *pseudocostulatus* Grossu, 1987

Gyraulus (Gyraulus) chinensis (Dunker, 1848) – Distribution: NL, FR-FRA, DE, AT, IT-ITA, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC

Gyraulus (Gyraulus?) ioanis Glöer & Pešić, 2007 – Distribution: MO

Gyraulus (Gyraulus?) janinensis (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Gyraulus (Gyraulus?) meierbrooki Glöer & Pešić, 2007 – Distribution: MO

Gyraulus (Gyraulus) piscinarum (Bourguignat, 1852) – Distribution: MO, BG, GR-GRC, CY

Gyraulus (Gyraulus?) shasi Glöer & Pešić, 2007 – Distribution: MO

Gyraulus (Gyraulus?) stroemi (Westerlund, 1881) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI, EE

Subgenus *Nautilinus* Mousson, 1872

Gyraulus (Nautilinus) clymene (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *reissi* Mousson, 1872

Subgenus *Torquis* Dall, 1905

Gyraulus (Torquis) laevis (Alder, 1838) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI, LV, LT, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, HR, MO, BA, YU, MK, UA, GR-GRC

Gyraulus (Torquis) parvus (Say, 1817) – Distribution: IS, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, HU, GR-GRC, ES-CNY?, PT-MDR?

Subgenus *Lamorbis* Starobogatov, 1967

Gyraulus (Lamorbis) riparius (Westerlund, 1865) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, FI, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, NL, DE, SK, HU, UA

Gyraulus (Lamorbis) rossmaessleri (Auerswald, 1852) – Distribution: LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, HU, SK, UA, RO

Subgenus *Armiger* W. Hartmann, 1843

Gyraulus (Armiger) crista (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, SI, MO, MK, HR, UA, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *bielzi* M. Kimakowicz, 1884; *?capocestianus* Brusina

Subgenus *Carinogyraulus* Poliński, 1929

Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus) crenophilus Hubendick & Radoman, 1959 – Distribution: AL, MK

Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus) fontinalis Hubendick & Radoman, 1959 – Distribution: AL, MK

Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus) lychnidicus Hesse, 1928 – Distribution: MK. Synonyms: *?paradoxus* Sturany, 1894

Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus?) stankovici Hadžišče, 1955 – Distribution: MK, GR-GRC

Gyraulus (Carinogyraulus) trapezoides Poliński, 1929 – Distribution: AL, MK

Tribus Coretini Gray, 1847

Genus *Planorbarius* Duméril, 1805

Planorbarius corneus corneus (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AL, MK, SI, YU, HR, BA, MO, UA, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *banaticus* Bourguignat, 1859; *maritzanus* Drenski, 1947; *similis* M. Bielz, 1851

Planorbarius corneus grandis (Dunker, 1850) – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC

Planorbarius corneus arabatzis A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008 – Distribution: GR-GRC, MK

Planorbarius dufourii (Graells, 1846) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *meditjensis* Forbes, 1838

Tribus Helisomatini F.C. Baker, 1928

Genus *Biomphalaria* Preston, 1910

Biomphalaria tenagophila (d'Orbigny, 1835) – Distribution: RO

Genus *Planorbella* Haldeman, 1843

Planorbella duryi (Wetherby, 1879) – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA?, FR-COR, NL, DE, AT, HU, ES-CNY, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SI, MT, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, AL, MK, RO

Planorbella nigricans (Spix, 1827) – Distribution: HU

Genus *Helisoma* Swainson, 1840

Helisoma trivolvris (Say, 1817) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Genus *Menetus* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Subgenus *Dilatata* Clessin, 1885 [*Micromenetus* F.C. Baker, 1945]

Menetus (Dilatata) dilatatus (A.A. Gould, 1841) – Distribution: PL, GB-GRB, NL, FR-FRA, DE, CZ, UA, PT-POR

Tribus Segmentinini F.C. Baker, 1945

Genus *Hippeutis* Charpentier, 1837

Hippeutis complanatus (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, MK, SI, MO, YU, HR, UA, GR-GRC
Hippeutis stossichi (Clessin, 1881) – Distribution: HR

Genus *Segmentina* J. Fleming, 1818

Segmentina nitida (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, SI, HR, MO, YU, MK, UA, GR-GRC, GR-KRI

Tribus Ancylini Rafinesque, 1815

Genus *Ancylus* O.F. Müller, 1773

Ancylus aduncus A.A. Gould, 1847 – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *depauperatus* Wollaston, 1878
Ancylus fluviatilis O.F. Müller, 1774 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, CY, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, MK, SI, MO, HR, YU, BA, UA, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD
Ancylus lapicidus Hubendick, 1960 – Distribution: MK
Ancylus recurvus E. von Martens, 1873 – Distribution: MO, AL
Ancylus scalariformis Stankovič & Radoman, 1953 – Distribution: MK
Ancylus striatus Quoy & Gaimard, 1834 – Distribution: ES-CN. Synonyms: *rupicola* Mousson, 1872
Ancylus tapirulus Poliński, 1929 – Distribution: MK, AL

Genus *Ferrissia* Walker, 1903

Ferrissia californica (Rowell, 1863) – Distribution: LV, LT, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, RO, ES-CNY, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, SI, HR, YU, MO, UA, GR-GRC, GR-AEG. Synonyms: *fragilis* Tryon, 1863; *clessiniana* Jickeli, 1882; ?? *niger* Sandri; *wautieri* Mirolli, 1960

Tribus Laevapicini Hannibal, 1912

Genus *Hebetancylus* Pilsbry, 1914

Hebetancylus excentricus (Morelet, 1851) – Distribution: HU

Familia Acroloxidae Thiele, 1931

Genus *Acroloxus* H. Beck, 1838

Acroloxus improvisus Poliński, 1929 – Distribution: MK
Acroloxus lacustris (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SI, BG, RO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, MK, BA, SI, HR, MO, UA, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *velkovrhi* Bole, 1965
Acroloxus macedonicus Hadžišče, 1959 – Distribution: MK
Acroloxus tetensi (Kuščer, 1932) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI

Superordo Eupulmonata Haszprunar & Huber, 1990

Ordo Amphipulmonata Schrödl, 2014

Subordo Ellobioina L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (1822)

Superfamilia Ellobioidea L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (1822)

Familia Ellobiidae L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (1822)

Subfamilia Pythiinae Odhner, 1925 (1880)

Genus *Myosotella* Monterosato, 1906

Myosotella denticulata (Montagu, 1803) – Distribution: NL, BE, FR-FRA, FR-COR, PT-MDR, PT-AZO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, CY. Synonyms: *gracilis* R.T.Lowe, 1832; *loweana* L. Pfeiffer, 1866
Myosotella myosotis (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: DK-DEN, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, RO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, HR, MO, UA, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, CY. Synonyms: *biasolettiana* Küster, 1844; *bicolor* Morelet, 1860; *kutschigiana* Küster, 1844; *obsoleta* L. Pfeiffer, 1854; *payraudeaui* L. Pfeiffer, 1854; *scrobiculata* Wollaston, 1878; *subarmata* Wollaston, 1878; *vespertina* Morelet, 1860; *watsoni* Wollaston, 1878

Genus *Ovatella* Bivona-Bernardi, 1832

Ovatella aequalis (R.T. Lowe, 1832) – Distribution: ES-CNY, PT-MDR. Synonyms: *albescens* Wollaston, 1878; *rufocastanea* Wollaston, 1878
Ovatella firminii (Payraudeau, 1827) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, HR, MO, UA, CY.
Ovatella vulcani (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Subfamilia Ellobiinae L. Pfeiffer, 1854 (1822)

Genus *Leucophytia* Winckworth, 1949

Leucophytia bidentata (Montagu, 1808) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, CY. Synonyms: *bivonae* Philippi, 1844; *kobelti* Caruana Gatto, 1890; *paivana* L. Pfeiffer, 1866

Subfamilia Pedipedinae P. Fischer & Crosse, 1880

Genus *Pedipes* A. Férussac, 1821

Pedipes pedipes (Bruguière, 1789) – Distribution: ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, ES-SPA, GB-GI.
Synonyms: *afra* Gmelin, 1791

Genus *Pseudomelampus* Pallary, 1900

Pseudomelampus exiguus (R.T. Lowe, 1832) – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *biscayensis* Fischer, 1899; *canariensis* F. Nordsieck & García-Talavera, 1979

Familia Otinidae H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Genus *Otina* Gray, 1847

Otina ovata (T. Brown, 1827) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, FR-FRA, ES-SPA

Familia Carychiidae Jeffreys, 1830

Genus *Carychium* O.F. Müller, 1773

Carychium biondii Paulucci, 1882 – Distribution: IT-SAR
Carychium hellenicum Bank & E. Gittenberger, 1985 – Distribution: IT-ITA, GR-GRC, GR-KRI
Carychium ibazoricum Bank & E. Gittenberger, 1985 – Distribution: PT-AZO, PT-POR
Carychium mariae Paulucci, 1878 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, SI, HR
Carychium minimum O.F. Müller, 1774 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, CY, AL, SI, MO, HR, BA, YU, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *carychium* Gmelin, 1791; *inflata* Hartmann, 1841; *passiriensis* Schrott, 1935; *rayianum* Bourguignat, 1857; *sianicum* Caziot, 1910
Carychium paganettii Zimmermann, 1925 – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI
Carychium schlickumi Strauch, 1977 – Distribution: GR-GRC, MT

Carychium tridentatum (Risso, 1826) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, SI, HR, MO, YU, AL, MK, UA, MD, BY.
Distribution: *elongatum* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841; *nanum* Küster, 1841; *striolatum* Bourguignat, 1857; *elongatum* Baldwin, 1909

Genus *Zospeum* Bourguignat, 1856

Zospeum allegrettii Conci, 1956 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Zospeum alpestre alpestre (Freyer, 1855) – Distribution: SI. Synonyms: *nyctozoilum* Bourguignat, 1856
Zospeum alpestre bolei Slapnik, 1991 – Distribution: SI
Zospeum alpestre kupitzense A. Stummer, 1984 – Distribution: AT
Zospeum alpestre likanum Bole, 1960 – Distribution: HR
Zospeum amoenum (Frauenfeld, 1856) – Distribution: HR, SI, BA, MO. Synonyms: *troglobalcanicum* Absolon, 1914
Zospeum bellesi E. Gittenberger, 1973 – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA
Zospeum biscaiense Gómez & Prieto, 1983 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Zospeum cariadeghense Allegretti, 1944 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Zospeum exiguum Kuščer, 1932 – Distribution: SI
Zospeum frauenfeldi frauenfeldi (Freyer, 1855) – Distribution: SI
Zospeum frauenfeldi osolei Slapnik, 1994 – Distribution: SI
Zospeum galvagnii Conci, 1956 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Zospeum globosum Kuščer, 1928 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Zospeum kusceri A.J. Wagner, 1912 – Distribution: SI, HR
Zospeum lautum (Frauenfeld, 1854) – Distribution: SI
Zospeum turriculatum Allegretti, 1944 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Zospeum isselianum Pollonera, 1887 – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR, BA
Zospeum lautum (Frauenfeld, 1854) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Zospeum obesum (Frauenfeld, 1854) – Distribution: SI
Zospeum pretneri Bole, 1960 – Distribution: HR
Zospeum schaufussi Frauenfeld, 1862 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Zospeum spelaenum spelaenum (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: SI. Synonyms: *rossmaessleri* A.J. Wagner, 1912
Zospeum spelaenum costatum (Freyer, 1855) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *lyratum* Pollonera, 1905; *tellinii* Pollonera, 1889; *venetum* Pollonera, 1905
Zospeum spelaenum lamellatum Bole, 1974 – Distribution: SI
Zospeum suarezi E. Gittenberger, 1980 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Zospeum subobesum Bole, 1974 – Distribution: SI, HR, BA
Zospeum tholussum Weigand, 2013 – Distribution: HR
Zospeum trebicianum Stossich, 1899 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Zospeum vasconicum Prieto, de Winter, Weigand, Gómez & Jochum, 2015 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Zospeum zaldivarae Prieto, de Winter, Weigand, Gómez & Jochum, 2015 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Subordo Systellommatophora Pilsbry, 1948
Superfamilia Onchidioidea Rafinesque, 1815
Familia Onchidiidae Rafinesque, 1815

Genus *Onchidella* Gray, 1850

Onchidella celtica (Cuvier, 1817) – Distribution: GB-GRB, FR-FRA, FR-COR, PT-AZO, ES-SPA.
Synonyms: *nanum* Philippi, 1844

Ordo Stylommatophora A. Schmidt, 1855
Subordo Achatinina Swainson, 1840
Superfamilia Achatinoidea Swainson, 1840
Familia Achatinidae Swainson, 1840
Subfamilia Rumininae Wenz, 1923

Genus *Rumina* Risso, 1826

Rumina decollata (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, BG, GR-GRC, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, MO, HR. Synonyms: *cruda* Monterosato, 1892; *cylindrica* Monterosato, 1892; *pellucida* Monterosato, 1892; *solida* Monterosato, 1892

Rumina saharica Pallary, 1901 – Distribution: FR-FRA, PT-MDR, CY, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, IT-SI, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *truncata* Mousson, 1854; *gracilis* L. Pfeiffer, 1856; *minima* Kaltenbach, 1951

Familia Ferussaciidae Bourguignat, 1883
Subfamilia Ferussaciinae Bourguignat, 1883

Genus *Calaxis* Bourguignat, 1887

Calaxis cypria (Kobelt, 1896) – Distribution: CY

Genus *Cecilioides* A. Férussac, 1814

Subgenus *Cecilioides* A. Férussac, 1814

Cecilioides (*Cecilioides*) *acicula* (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, SI, HR, YU, MK, BA, MO, UA, MD. Synonyms: *aciculoides* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832; *eburnea* Risso, 1826; *gattoi* Westerlund, 1892; *gracilis* Paiva, 1867; *lauta* Paulucci, 1886; *liesvillei* Bourguignat, 1856; *maderensis* Pilsbry, 1908; *melitensis* Westerlund, 1892; *nyctelia* Bourguignat, 1856; *pollonerae* Westerlund, 1892; *terrestre* Montagu, 1803

Cecilioides (*Cecilioides*) *actoniana* (Benoit, 1862) – Distribution: IT-SI

Cecilioides (*Cecilioides*) *connollyi* Tomlin, 1943 – Distribution: GB-GI

Cecilioides (*Cecilioides*) *jeskalovicensis* A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: HR

Cecilioides (*Cecilioides*) *raphidia raphidia* (Bourguignat, 1856) – Distribution: ES-BAL

Cecilioides (*Cecilioides*) *raphidia sicula* Beckmann & Falkner, 2008 – Distribution: IT-SI

Cecilioides (*Cecilioides*) *stephaniana* (Benoit, 1862) – Distribution: IT-SI

Cecilioides (*Cecilioides*) *tumulorum* (Bourguignat, 1856) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA, IT-SI, BG, CY, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-CYC, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL. Synonyms: *boettgeri* P. Hesse, 1882; *bourguignatiana* Benoit, 1862; *bugesi* Bourguignat, 1866; *eucharista* Bourguignat, 1864; *judaica* Mousson, 1861; *minuta* Mousson, 1874; *paladilhi* Bourguignat, 1866; *petitiana* Benoit, 1862; *raddei* O. Boettger, 1879; *subsaxana* Bourguignat, 1856

Cecilioides (*Cecilioides*) *veneta* (Strobel, 1855) – Distribution: CH, FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, MT, SI, HR, BA, MO, YU, MK, BG. Synonyms: *dalmatina* A.J. Wagner, 1912; *gredleri* Küster, 1870; *janii* De Betta & Martinati, 1855; *michoniana* Bourguignat, 1864; *moitessieri* Bourguignat, 1866; *spelaea* A.J. Wagner, 1914

Subgenus *Terebrella* Maltzan, 1886 [*Rhaphidiella* Maltzan, 1886]

Cecilioides (*Terebrella*) *clessini* (Maltzan, 1886) – Distribution: PT-POR. Synonyms: *binodosa* Maltzan, 1886; *castroiana* Locard, 1899

Cecilioides (*Terebrella*) *barbozae* (Maltzan, 1886) – Distribution: PT-POR

Cecilioides (*Terebrella*) *eulima* (R.T. Lowe, 1855) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Genus *Coilostele* Benson, 1864

Coilostele acus (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *castroiana* Bourguignat, 1880; *hispanica* Bourguignat, 1880; *laevigata* Bourguignat, 1880; *letourneuxiana* Bourguignat, 1880; *raphidia* Bourguignat, 1880; *servaini* Bourguignat, 1880; *tumidula* Bourguignat, 1880

Genus *Hohenwartiana* Bourguignat, 1864 [*Hohenwarthia* A. Letourneux & Bourguignat, 1887]

Hohenwartiana aradasiana (Benoit, 1862) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *elegans* Benoit, 1882

Hohenwartiana disparata (Westerlund, 1891) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Hohenwartiana hohenwarti (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, GR-GRC, SI, HR. Synonyms: *psilia* Bourguignat, 1864
Hohenwartiana orchidani Grossu, 1955 – Distribution: RO

Genus *Ferussacia* Risso, 1826

Subgenus *Ferussacia* Risso, 1826

Ferussacia (*Ferussacia*) *attenuata* (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Ferussacia (*Ferussacia*) *folliculus* (Schröter, 1784) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, ES-CNY, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *denarensis* De Gregorio, 1896; *elongata* Monterosato, 1892; *gronoviana* Risso, 1826; *lanceolata* Bourguignat, 1864; *nebrodensis* Benoit, 1862; *regularis* Bourguignat, 1860; *reissi* Mousson, 1872; *vescoi* Bourguignat, 1856; *wollastoni* R.B. Watson, 1877
Ferussacia (*Ferussacia*) *fritschi* (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Ferussacia (*Ferussacia*) *lanzarotensis* (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Ferussacia (*Ferussacia*) *submajor* (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Ferussacia (*Ferussacia*) *tumidula* (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Ferussacia (*Ferussacia*) *valida* (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Ferussacia (*Ferussacia*) *vitrea* (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Subgenus *Pegea* Risso, 1826

Ferussacia (*Pegea*) *carnea* (Risso, 1826) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, IT-SI. Synonyms: *paulucciana* Pollonera, 1905; *subcarnea* Pollonera, 1905

Genus *Amphorella* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Subgenus *Amphorella* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Amphorella (*Amphorella*) *hypselia* (Pilsbry, 1909) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *producta* R.T. Lowe, 1852
Amphorella (*Amphorella*) *intermedia* (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Amphorella (*Amphorella*) *iridescens* (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *laurentiana* Pilsbry, 1908; *ventricosa* Paiva, 1867
Amphorella (*Amphorella*) *melampoides* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *maxima* Paiva, 1867
Amphorella (*Amphorella*) *mitriformis* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Amphorella (*Amphorella*) *tornatellina* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: ES-CNY?, PT-MDR

Subgenus *Fusillus* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Amphorella (*Fusillus*) *oryza* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *edentula* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *lowei* Paiva, 1866; *pulchellus* Shuttleworth, 1852; *terebella* R.T. Lowe, 1852; *tandoniana* Shuttleworth, 1852
Amphorella (*Fusillus*) *triticea* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *biplicata* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *paroliniana* Webb & Berthelot, 1833
Amphorella (*Fusillus*) *tuberculata* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Subgenus ??

Amphorella (??) *cimensis* Waldén, 1983 – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *subula* R.T. Lowe, 1855
Amphorella (??) *gracilis* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *vitrea* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Genus *Pyrgella* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Pyrgella leacociana (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Genus *Cylichnidia* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Cylichnidia ovuliformis (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *pseudopsis* Wollaston, 1878

Genus *Sculptiferussacia* Germain, 1911

Sculptiferussacia? clausiliaeformis Alonso & Ibáñez, 1992 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Superfamilia Streptaxoidea Gray, 1860
Familia Streptaxidae Gray, 1860
Subfamilia Orthogibbinae Germain, 1921

Genus *Gibbulinella* Wenz, 1920

Gibbulinella dealbata (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Gibbulinella dewinteri Bank, Groh & Ripken, 2002 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Subordo Helicina Rafinesque, 1815
Infraordo **** (taxa of uncertain position)
Superfamilia Testacelloidea Gray, 1840
Familia Testacellidae Gray, 1840

Genus *Testacella* Lamarck, 1801

Subgenus *Testacella* Lamarck, 1801

Testacella (Testacella) bisulcata Risso, 1826 – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *barbei* Lucas, 1958; *bourguignati* Massot, 1870; *fischeriana* Bourguignat, 1861; *galloprovincialis* Grateloup, 1855
Testacella (Testacella) bracciai Nardi & Bodon, 2011 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Testacella (Testacella) haliotidea Draparnaud, 1801 – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, SI, HR, BG. Synonyms: *barcinonensis* Pollonera, 1888; *dubia* Pollonera, 1888; *esserana* Fagot, 1892; *europaea* Roissy, 1805; *galliae* Oken, 1815; *pascali* Massot, 1870; *servaini* Massot, 1870
Testacella (Testacella) maugéi A. Férussac, 1819 – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, FR-FRA, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR
Testacella (Testacella) riedeli Giusti, Manganelli & Schembri, 1995 – Distribution: MT
Testacella (Testacella) scutulium G.B. Sowerby I, 1821 – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, FR-FRA, FR-COR, ES-CNY, IT-ITA, IT-SI, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *?beccarii* Issel, 1868; *catalonica* Pollonera, 1888; *companyonii* Dupuy, 1847; *hungarica* Soós, 1908; *pecchiolii* Bourguignat, 1861

Subgenus *Testacelloides* A.J. Wagner, 1914

Testacella (Testacelloides) gestroi Issel, 1873 – Distribution: FR-COS, IT-SA

Superfamilia Papillodermatoidea Wiktor, Martin & Castillejo, 1990
Familia Papillodermatidae Wiktor, Martin & Castillejo, 1990

Genus *Papilloderma* Wiktor, Martin & Castillejo, 1990

Papilloderma altonagai Wiktor, Martin & Castillejo, 1990 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Infraordo Succineoidei H. Beck, 1837
Superfamilia Succineoidea H. Beck, 1837
Familia Succineidae H. Beck, 1837
Subfamilia Succineinae H. Beck, 1837

Genus *Succinea* Draparnaud, 1801

Succinea putris (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, SI, HR, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *amphibia* Draparnaud, 1801; *angusta* Kobelt, 1880; *mariafiri* Grossu, 1987; *minuta* M. Bielz, 1851; *succinea* O.F. Müller, 1774; *vitrea* Paulucci, 1882; *vranceana* Grossu, 1987

Genus *Succinella* J. Mabille, 1871

Succinella oblonga (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI, DK-DEN, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, AL, SI, HR, YU, BA, MO, MK, UA, MD, BY.
Synonyms: *abbreviata* Morelet, 1845; *droueti* Dumont & Mortillet, 1857; *kobelti* Hazay, 1881; *szinnyeiana* Hazay, 1881

Subfamilia Oxylomatinae Schileyko & I.M. Likharev, 1986

Genus *Oxyloma* Westerlund, 1885
Subgenus *Oxyloma* Westerlund, 1885

Oxyloma (Oxyloma) dunkeri (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) – Distribution: PL?, HU, SK, RO, BG, YU. Synonyms: *hungarica* Hazay, 1881

Oxyloma (Oxyloma) elegans elegans (Risso, 1826) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, PT-MDR, GR-GRC, CY, AL, SI, HR, MK, YU, BA, MO, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *angusta* S. Studer, 1789; *baudoniana* Pini, 1879; *benoitii* Paulucci, 1881; *bonii* Picaglia, 1891; *contortula* Baudon, 1877; *debilis* L. Pfeiffer, 1859; *inconcinna* Paulucci, 1881; *intricata* Paulucci, 1882; *levantina* Deshayes, 1835; *longiscata* Morelet, 1845; *major* Risso, 1826; *mediolanensis* L. Pfeiffer, 1853; *megalonyxia* Bourguignat, 1860; *mortilleti* Stabile, 1864; *ochracea* De Betta, 1852; *pfeifferi* Rossmässler, 1834; *polonica* Westerlund, 1885; *rubiginea* Paulucci, 1881; *sophiae* Benoit, 1882; *stagnalis* Gassies, 1867; *suburbana* Westerlund, 1885; *succinea* S. Studer, 1820; *virescens* Morelet, 1845

Oxyloma (Oxyloma) elegans groenlandica (Möller, 1847) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR

Oxyloma (Oxyloma) pinteri Grossu, 1987 – Distribution: RO

Oxyloma (Oxyloma) sarsii (Esmark, 1886) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, AT, IT-ITA, LT, ES-SPA, BG, UA, MD, BY.

Subfamilia Catinellinae Odhner, 1950

Genus *Quickella* C.R. Boettger, 1939

Quickella arenaria (Potiez & Michaud, 1838) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, PL, CH, SK, IT-ITA, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *bettae* Gredler, 1856

Infraordo Pupilloidei Turton, 1831

Superfamilia Pupilloidea Turton, 1831

Familia Cochlicopidae Pilsbry, 1900 (1879)

Subfamilia Cochlicopinae Pilsbry, 1900 (1879)

Genus *Cochlicopa* A. Férussac, 1821 [*Cionella* Jeffreys, 1830]

Cochlicopa lubrica (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, ES-BAL?, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AD, BG, RO, AL, SI, HR, YU, MK, MO, GR-GRC, BA, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *azorica* Albers, 1852; *crassula* Fagot, 1879; *locardi* Pollonera, 1885; *repentina* Hudec, 1960

Cochlicopa lubricella (Porro, 1838) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, AL, SI, MO, HR, YU, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *collina* Drouët, 1855; *columna* Clessin, 1875; *maderensis* R.T. Lowe, 1852; *minima* Siemaschko, 1847

Cochlicopa nitens (M. Gallenstein, 1848) – Distribution: SE, FI, DK-DEN, LV, PL, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, LT, BG, RO, SI, UA, MD, BY

Familia Azecidae H. Watson, 1920

Genus *Azeqa* J. Fleming, 1828

Azeqa goodalli (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: GB-GRB, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, IT-ITA, ES-SPA.
Synonyms: *menkeanum* C. Pfeiffer, 1821; *nouletianus* Moquin-Tandon, 1855; *tridens* Pulteney, 1799

Genus *Hypnophila* Bourguignat, 1858

Hypnophila bisacchii Giusti, 1970 – Distribution: IT-SAR
Hypnophila boissii (Dupuy, 1851) – Distribution: AD, FR-FRA, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *cylindrica* Locard, 1894; *dupuyana* Locard, 1894
Hypnophila cyclothyra (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Hypnophila cylindracea (Calcara, 1840) – Distribution: IT-SI
Hypnophila dohrni (Paulucci, 1882) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SAR. Synonyms: *etrusca* Paulucci, 1886
Hypnophila emiliana (Bourguignat, 1858) – Distribution: IT-SI
Hypnophila girottii Esu, 1978 – Distribution: IT-SAR
Hypnophila incerta (Bourguignat, 1858) – Distribution: IT-SI
Hypnophila malagana E. Gittenberger & Menkhorst, 1983 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Hypnophila polita (Porro, 1838) – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC
Hypnophila pupaeformis (Cantraine, 1835) – Distribution: AL, MO, HR, BA. Synonyms: *canthraini* H. Beck, 1837; *dentiens* Rossmässler, 1839
Hypnophila remyi (C.R. Boettger, 1949) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR
Hypnophila zacynthia (Roth, 1855) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *integra* Mousson, 1859

Genus *Cryptazeca* de Folin & Bérillon, 1877

Cryptazeca elongata Gómez, 1990 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Cryptazeca monodonta (de Folin & Bérillon, 1877) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *kobelti* E. Gittenberger, 1983
Cryptazeca spelaea Gómez, 1990 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Cryptazeca subcylindrica de Folin & Bérillon, 1877 – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *hyalina* de Folin & Bérillon, 1877; *vasconica* Kobelt, 1894

Familia Lauriidae Steenberg, 1925

Genus *Lauria* Gray, 1840

Subgenus *Lauria* Gray, 1840

Lauria (Lauria) cylindracea (Da Costa, 1778) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, LV, BG, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, CY, AL, SI, HR, MO, UA. Synonyms: *anconostoma* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *cristula* Mousson, 1858; *curta* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *gracilis* Issel, 1866; *gyrata* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *inaequalis* Westerlund, 1887; *minuta* Favre, 1927; *misella* Paulucci, 1882; *translucida* Paulucci, 1882; *umbilicata* Draparnaud, 1801; *villae* Küster, 1849; ?*vulcanica* Küster, 1849
Lauria (Lauria) fanalensis (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY, PT-MDR. Synonyms: *curta* Mousson, 1872; *debilis* Mousson, 1872; *pyramidula* Ponsonby & Sykes, 1894
Lauria (Lauria) gomerensis D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2009 – ES-CNY
Lauria (Lauria) reischuetzi Falkner, 1985 – Distribution: HR
Lauria (Lauria) sempronii (Charpentier, 1837) – Distribution: GB-GRB, FR-FRA, FR-COR, CH, AT?, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, SI, HR, MK, AL. Synonyms: *caspia* L. Pfeiffer, 1871; *dilucida* Rossmässler, 1837; *vallisnerii* De Stefani, 1879
Lauria (Lauria) umbilica (Roth, 1839) – Distribution: GR-CYC

Subgenus *Senilauria* Pilsbry, 1928

Lauria (Senilauria) fasciolata (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO. Synonyms: *hortana* Pilsbry, 1923

Genus *Hemilauria* Waldén, 1983

Hemilauria limnaeana (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Genus *Leiostyla* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Subgenus *Leiostyla* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) anglica (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, FR-FRA, PT-MDR, ES-SPA, PT-POR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) arborea (R.T. Lowe, 1855) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) cassidula (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) castanea (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) cheilogona (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) colvillei Seddon & Killeen, 1996 – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) concinna (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) falknerorum Bank, Groh & Ripken, 2002 – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *laevigata* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) filicum Holyoak & Seddon, 1986 – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) fuscidula (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO. Synonyms: *hexodon* Pilsbry, 1923

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) heterodon (Pilsbry, 1923) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) irrigua (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) laurinea (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) loweana loweana (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *wollastoni* R.T. Lowe, 1867; *deformis* Wollaston, 1878

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) loweana transiens (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) recta macilenta (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) recta recta (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) rugulosa (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) simulator (Pilsbry, 1923) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) sphinctostoma (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *rupestris* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) taeniata (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *pythiella* Mousson, 1872

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) vermiculosa (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) vincta mauli Waldén, 1983 – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) vincta vincta (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Leiostyla) vincta watsoniana (Pilsbry, 1923) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Subgenus *Craticula* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Leiostyla (Craticula) abbreviata (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Craticula) calathiscus (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Craticula) corneocostata (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *resticula* Wollaston, 1878

Leiostyla (Craticula) degenerata (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Craticula) ferraria (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Craticula) fusca (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Craticula) millegrana (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leiostyla (Craticula) monticola (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *pumilio* Wollaston, 1878

Leiostyla (Craticula) relevata (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Subgenus *Euxinolauria* Lindholm, 1924

Leiostyla (Euxinolauria) schweigeri (Götting, 1963) – Distribution: BG

Subgenus *Mastula* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Leiostyla (Mastula) lamellosa (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Subgenus *Scarabella* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Leiostyla (Scarabella) cassida (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Subgenus *Wollastonula* Pilsbry, 1922

Leiostyla (Wollastonula) gibba (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Subgenus *Azoripupa* Pilsbry, 1923

Leiostyla (Azoripupa) tessellata (Morelet, 1860) - Distribution: PT-AZO

Familia Orculidae Pilsbry, 1918

Genus *Orcula* Held, 1838

Subgenus *Orcula* Held, 1838

Orcula (Orcula) austriaca austriaca S. Zimmermann, 1932 – Distribution: AT

Orcula (Orcula) austriaca faueri Klemm, 1967 – Distribution: AT

Orcula (Orcula) austriaca pseudofuchsi Klemm, 1967 – Distribution: AT

Orcula (Orcula) austriaca goelleri E. Gittenberger, 1978 – Distribution: AT

Orcula (Orcula) conica (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR

Orcula (Orcula) dobrogica (Grossu, 1986) – Distribution: RO

Orcula (Orcula) dolium dolium (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, SI, HR, BA, YU. Synonyms: *globulosa* Locard, 1880; *gracilis* Hazay, 1885; *implicata* Clessin, 1887; *major* Locard, 1880; *minor* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *par* Westerlund, 1887; *pfeifferi* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *quadriplicata* Locard, 1880; *tatrica* A.J. Wagner, 1922; *triplicata* Clessin, 1887; *uniplicata* Potiez & Michaud, 1838

Orcula (Orcula) dolium brancsikii Clessin, 1887 – Distribution: SK. Synonyms: *kimakowiczi* Brancsik, 1887

Orcula (Orcula) dolium edita Ehrmann, 1933 – Distribution: AT

Orcula (Orcula) dolium gracilior S. Zimmermann, 1932 – Distribution: AT

Orcula (Orcula) dolium infima Ehrmann, 1933 – Distribution: AT

Orcula (Orcula) dolium minima (Brancsik, 1887) – Distribution: SK

Orcula (Orcula) dolium obesa (Westerlund, 1887) – Distribution: SK. Synonyms: *titan* Brancsik, 1887

Orcula (Orcula) dolium pseudogularis A.J. Wagner, 1912 – Distribution: AT

Orcula (Orcula) dolium raxae E. Gittenberger, 1978 – Distribution: AT

Orcula (Orcula) fuchsi S. Zimmermann, 1931 – Distribution: AT

Orcula (Orcula) gularis gularis (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: DE, AT, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *reducta* S. Zimmermann, 1932

Orcula (Orcula) gularis oreina Ehrmann, 1933 – Distribution: AT

Orcula (Orcula) pseudodolium A.J. Wagner, 1912 – Distribution: AT

Orcula (Orcula) restituta (Westerlund, 1887) – Distribution: AT, SI

Orcula (Orcula) spoliata (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: AT?, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *pollonerae* Pini, 1885

Orcula (Orcula) tolminensis A.J. Wagner, 1912 – Distribution: AT, SI

Subgenus *Illyriobanatica* Páll-Gergely & Deli, 2013

Orcula (Illyriobanatica) jetschini M. Kimakowicz, 1883 – Distribution: RO

Orcula (Illyriobanatica) schmidtii schmidtii (Küster, 1843) – Distribution: AL, MO, MK

Orcula (Illyriobanatica) schmidtii transversalis (Westerlund, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Orcula (Illyriobanatica) wagneri wagneri Sturany, 1914 – Distribution: AL

Orcula (Illyriobanatica) wagneri ljubetenensis Sturany, 1914 – Distribution: MK

Subgenus *Hausdorfia* Páll-Gergely & Irikov, 2013

Orcula (Hausdorfia) zilchi Urbański, 1960 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Orculella* Steenberg, 1925

Orculella aragonica (Westerlund, 1897) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Orculella astirakiensis E. Gittenberger & Hausdorf, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Orculella bulgarica bulgarica (P. Hesse, 1915) – Distribution: AL, BG, GR-GRC
Orculella creantirudis E. Gittenberger & Hausdorf, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI; GR-GRC
Orculella creticostata E. Gittenberger & Hausdorf, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Orculella cretilasithi E. Gittenberger & Hausdorf, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Orculella cretimaxima E. Gittenberger & Hausdorf, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Orculella cretiminuta E. Gittenberger & Hausdorf, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Orculella cretioreina E. Gittenberger & Hausdorf, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Orculella critica (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *turcica* Letourneux, 1884; *graecus* Pilsbry, 1922
Orculella diensis E. Gittenberger & Hausdorf, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Orculella exaggerata (Fuchs & Käufel, 1936) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Orculella fodela E. Gittenberger & Hausdorf, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Orculella franciscoi E. Gittenberger & Hausdorf, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Orculella ignorata Hausdorf, 1996 – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *scyphoidaea* Bourguignat, 1891
Orculella scalaris E. Gittenberger & Hausdorf, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Orculella sirianocoriensis sirianocoriensis (Mousson, 1854) – Distribution: CY
Orculella templorum templorum (Benoit, 1862) – Distribution: IT-SI

Genus *Sphyradium* Charpentier, 1837

Sphyradium doliolum (Bruguière, 1792) – Distribution: PL, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, BG, RO, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, AL, SI, MO, HR, YU, MK, BA, UA, MD. Synonyms: *bifilaris* Mousson, 1873; *coronata* S. Studer, 1789; *dobrogicum* Grossu, 1986; *excessiva* Pirona, 1865; *klemmi* Altimira, 1959; *singularis* Monterosato, 1908; *tereticollis* Westerlund, 1896; *unifilaris* O. Boettger, 1879

Genus *Pagodulina* Clessin, 1876

Pagodulina austeniana austeniana (G. Nevill, 1880) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *laeviuscula* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *perplicata* Sterki, 1894; *terveri* Zilch, 1947
Pagodulina austeniana adamii (Westerlund, 1887) – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA
Pagodulina austeniana marginans Klemm, 1939 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Pagodulina elegantissima A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2009 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pagodulina epirotos Klemm, 1939 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pagodulina hauseri E. Gittenberger, 1978 – Distribution: GR-AEG
Pagodulina kauefeli Klemm, 1939 – Distribution: AL, MO
Pagodulina klemmi E. Gittenberger & Subai, 1978 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Pagodulina pagodula pagodula (Des Moulins, 1830) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Pagodulina pagodula altilis Klemm, 1939 – Distribution: PL, AT, SK, HU, UA
Pagodulina pagodula principalis Klemm, 1939 – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, AT
Pagodulina sparsa Pilsbry, 1924 – Distribution: AT, GR-GRC, IT-ITA, SI, HR, BA, MK. Synonyms: *obliqua* Westerlund, 1887
Pagodulina subdola subdola (Gredler, 1856) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *adaucta* De Betta, 1870
Pagodulina subdola brabeneci Hudec, 1971 – Distribution: BG
Pagodulina subdola gracilior Pilsbry, 1926 – Distribution: AL, BA, MO, YU, HR. Synonyms: *gracilis* O. Boettger, 1880
Pagodulina subdola litoralis Bole, 1995 – Distribution: MO
Pagodulina subdola sanremoensis Pilsbry, 1924 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA
Pagodulina subdola superstes Klemm, 1939 – Distribution: AT
Pagodulina tschapecki (Gredler, 1877) – Distribution: AT, SI

Familia Odontocycladidae Hausdorf, 1996

Genus *Odontocyclas* Schlüter, 1838

Odontocyclas kokeilii (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, HR, SI. Synonyms: *mitescens* Westerlund, 1887

Genus *Walklea* E. Gittenberger, 1978

Walklea rosmaessleri (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI

Familia Argnidae Hudec, 1965

Genus *Argna* Cossmann, 1889

Argna bielzi bielzi (Rossmässler, 1859) – Distribution: PL, SK, HU, RO, UA

Argna bielzi euodon (Westerlund, 1887) – Distribution: RO

Argna bielzi romanica (M. Kimakowicz, 1890) – Distribution: RO

Argna biplicata biplicata (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *margidens* Westerlund, 1887; *pollonerae* Flach, 1890; *toscaniae* Pollonera, 1887

Argna biplicata excessiva (Gredler, 1856) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI

Argna biplicata ulterior Klemm, 1962 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Argna bourguignatiana (G. Nevill, 1880) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *ligustica* Pollonera, 1896

Argna ferrari ferrari (Porro, 1838) – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *elongata* Porro, 1838; *guttula* Porro, 1838

Argna ferrari blanci (Bourguignat, 1874) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, ES-SPA

Argna thracica Subai, 1999 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Argna szekeresi A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 – Distribution: AL

Argna valsabina (Spinelli, 1851) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *spinellii* Gredler, 1889

Genus *Agardhiella* P. Hesse, 1923

Agardhiella armata (Clessin, 1887) – Distribution: BG, RO, YU. Synonyms: *densicostata* Grossu & Negrea, 1969; *nana* Grossu & Negrea, 1969.

Agardhiella banatica (Zilch, 1958) – Distribution: RO

Agardhiella biarmata (O. Boettger, 1880) – Distribution: HR, BA, MO. Synonyms: *minor* Petrboč, 1939; *spelaea* Kobelt, 1909

Agardhiella caesa (Westerlund, 1878) – Distribution: BG, RO

Agardhiella crassilabris (Grossu & Negrea, 1969) – Distribution: RO

Agardhiella dabovici E. Gittenberger, 1975 – Distribution: MO

Agardhiella domokosi Subai, 2011 – Distribution: RO

Agardhiella extravaganta Subai, 2008 – Distribution: AL

Agardhiella formosa (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: MO

Agardhiella grossui (Zilch, 1958) – Distribution: RO

Agardhiella incerta Grossu, 1986 – Distribution: RO, YU

Agardhiella johanni E. Gittenberger, 2015 – Distribution: AL

Agardhiella lamellata (Clessin, 1887) – Distribution: HU, RO. Synonyms: *prahovensisa* Grossu, 1986

Agardhiella langaleta Subai, 2011 – Distribution: BG

Agardhiella macrodonta (P. Hesse, 1916) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, YU. Synonyms: *gracillima* Pilsbry, 1926

Agardhiella mista A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Agardhiella parreyssii (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: BG, RO, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *buressi* Urbański, 1960; *licherdopoli* Grossu, 1986; *moldavica* Grossu & Negrea, 1959; *rumelica* P. Hesse, 1916

Agardhiella pirotana Subai, 2011 – Distribution: BG, YU

Agardhiella reinhardti (Zilch, 1958) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *angustistoma* Grossu & Negrea, 1969

Agardhiella serbica Subai, 2011 – Distribution: YU

Agardhiella skipetarica (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: GR-GRC, MO, AL

Agardhiella stenostoma (Flach, 1890) – Distribution: MO, HR

Agardhiella truncatella (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, BG, RO, SI, MO, HR, BA, MK, YU, AL, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *depressa* Petrboč, 1939

Agardhiella tunde Deli, 2010 – Distribution: RO

Agardhiella zoltanorum Subai, 2008 – Distribution: AL

Genus *Speleodentorcula* E. Gittenberger, 1985

Speleodentorcula beroni E. Gittenberger, 1985 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Familia Spelaeodiscidae Steenberg, 1925

Genus *Spelaeodiscus* Brusina, 1886

Subgenus *Spelaeodiscus* Brusina, 1886

Spelaeodiscus (Spelaeodiscus) albanicus (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: AL, MO

Spelaeodiscus (Spelaeodiscus) dejongi E. Gittenberger, 1969 – Distribution: MO

Spelaeodiscus (Spelaeodiscus) hauffeni (F. Schmidt, 1855) – Distribution: SI

Spelaeodiscus (Spelaeodiscus) obodensis Bole, 1965 – Distribution: AL, MO

Spelaeodiscus (Spelaeodiscus) unidentatus Bole, 1961 – Distribution: AL, MO

Subgenus *Aspasita* Westerlund, 1889

Spelaeodiscus (Aspasita) bulgaricus (Subai & Dedov, 2008) – Distribution: BG

Spelaeodiscus (Aspasita) triarius triarius (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: HU, BG, RO, YU.

Synonyms: *lamellata* M. Bielz, 1851; *triadis* M. Kimakowicz, 1884

Spelaeodiscus (Aspasita) triarius tatricus (Hazay, 1883) – Distribution: SK, RO

Spelaeodiscus (Aspasita) triarius trinodis (M. Kimakowicz, 1883) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *transsylvanica* Hazay, 1883

Genus *Virpazaria* E. Gittenberger, 1969

Subgenus *Virpazaria* E. Gittenberger, 1969

Virpazaria (Virpazaria) adrianae E. Gittenberger, 1969 – Distribution: MO

Virpazaria (Virpazaria) aspectulabeatidis A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & Subai, 2009 – Distribution: MO

Virpazaria (Virpazaria) backhuysi E. Gittenberger, 1969 – Distribution: MO

Virpazaria (Virpazaria) deelemanorum deelemanorum E. Gittenberger, 1975 – Distribution: MO

Virpazaria (Virpazaria) deelemanorum dhorai A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2010 – Distribution: AL

Virpazaria (Virpazaria) nicoleae A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2012 – Distribution: MO

Virpazaria (Virpazaria) pageti pageti E. Gittenberger, 1969 – Distribution: MO, HR

Virpazaria (Virpazaria) pageti alexanderi P.L. Reischütz, Štamol & Subai, 2012 – Distribution: HR

Virpazaria (Virpazaria) pageti kleteckii P.L. Reischütz, Štamol & Subai, 2012 – Distribution: HR

Virpazaria (Virpazaria) stojaspali A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & Subai, 2009 – Distribution: MO

Subgenus *Aemiliella* E. Gittenberger, 1969

Virpazaria (Aemiliella) ripkeni ripkeni E. Gittenberger, 1969 – Distribution: MO

Virpazaria ripkeni arbeni E. Gittenberger, 2015 – Distribution: AL

Virpazaria (Aemiliella) ripkeni pastorpueri A. Reischütz, N. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2011 – Distribution: AL

Genus *Klemmia* E. Gittenberger, 1969

Klemmia magnicosta E. Gittenberger, 1975 – Distribution: MO

Klemmia sinistrorsa E. Gittenberger, 1969 – Distribution: MO

Familia Valloniidae Morse, 1864
Subfamilia Valloniinae Morse, 1864

Genus *Vallonia* Risso, 1826

Vallonia costata (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, ES-CNY, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-

AEG, AL, SI, HR, BA, YU, MK, MO, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *costellata* Sandberger, 1875; *crenella* Montagu, 1803; *cyclostoma* Westerlund, 1881; *helycinus* Lightfoot, 1786; *helvetica* Sterki, 1893; *jurassica* Geyer, 1908; *pyrenaica* Sterki, 1893
Vallonia declivis Sterki 1893 – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, SK, BA. Synonyms: *atilis* Sterki, 1893
Vallonia enniensis (Gredler, 1856) – Distribution: SE, PL, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, LV, UA, BG, RO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, GR-DOD, CY, AL, BA, HR, SI, MO, MK. Synonyms: *csorensis* Kormos, 1909
Vallonia excentrica Sterki, 1893 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, MT, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, AL, SI, HR, BA, YU, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *excentricoides* Weiss, 1894
Vallonia pulchella (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GB-GI, GR-GRC, AL, SI, HR, YU, MO, BA, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *adela* Westerlund, 1874; *extrema* Westerlund, 1898; *globulosa* Bourguignat, 1864; *inornata* Stabile, 1859; *petricola* Clessin, 1908; *potua* Nardo, 1847; *rosalia* Risso, 1826
Vallonia suevica Geyer, 1908 – Distribution: LU, DE, AT, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *saxoniana* Geyer, 1908

Genus *Plagyrona* E. Gittenberger, 1977

Plagyrona angusta D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012 – Distribution: PT-POR
Plagyrona placida (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: FR-COR, ES-CNY, PT-MDR, PT-POR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, GR-GRC, AL. Synonyms: *bussacona* da Silva e Castro, 1887; *debeauxiana* Bourguignat, 1863; *luseana* Paiva, 1866; *sericina* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Genus *Gittenbergia* Giusti, Castagnolo & Manganeli, 1985

Gittenbergia sororcula (Benoit, 1859) – Distribution: FR-FRA, AT, IT-ITA, IT-SI, ES-SPA, GR-KRI, AL, YU, MO, SI, BA, HR, MK. Synonyms: *aranea* L. Pfeiffer, 1870; *astoma* O. Boettger, 1909; *pollinensis* Westerlund, 1890

Subfamilia Acanthinulinae Steenberg, 1917

Genus *Acanthinula* H. Beck, 1847

Acanthinula aculeata (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, SI, MO, HR, BA, YU, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *albina* Westerlund, 1889; *granatelli* Bivona, 1839; *spinulosa* Lightfoot, 1786
Acanthinula azorica Pilsbry, 1926 – Distribution: PT-AZO
Acanthinula spinifera (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Genus *Spermodea* Westerlund, 1903

Spermodea lamellata (Jeffreys, 1830) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, DE, LV, ES-SPA, PT-POR, UA. Synonyms: *spermatia* da Silva e Castro, 1887
Spermodea monas (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Genus *Zoogenetes* Morse, 1864

Zoogenetes harpa (Say, 1824) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI, EE, CH

Familia Pupillidae Turton, 1831

Genus *Pupilla* J. Fleming, 1828

Subgenus *Pupilla* J. Fleming, 1828

- Pupilla (Pupilla) alpicola* (Charpentier, 1837) – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, PL, CH, AT, CZ, SK, IT-ITA, RO, AL, SI, MK. Synonyms: *madida* Gredler, 1856
- Pupilla (Pupilla) bigranata* (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: GB-GRB, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, IT-ITA, IT-SI, ES-SPA, SK, RO, UA
- Pupilla (Pupilla) muscorum* (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SI, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, SI, MO, HR, YU, MK, BA, UA, MD, BY. Distribution: *elongata* Clessin, 1876; *?emigrata* Westerlund, 1897; *marginata* Draparnaud, 1801; *transsilvanica* M. Kimakowicz, 1890
- Pupilla (Pupilla) pratensis* (Clessin, 1871) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, PL, UA, DE, IE, FR-FRA, CZ, SK. Synonyms: *?eskikermenica* Balashov, 2016
- Pupilla (Pupilla) sterrii* (Voith, 1840) – Distribution: PL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, BA, MO, YU, MK, AL, UA. Synonyms: *carpathica* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *striatissa* Gredler, 1856
- Pupilla (Pupilla) triplicata* (S. Studer, 1820) – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, AL, SI, HR, YU, UA. Synonyms: *bibaca* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *bidentata* Westerlund, 1876; *edentata* Westerlund, 1876; *luxurians* Reinhardt, 1877; *parvula* Mousson, 1876; *suboviformis* O. Boettger, 1879; *unidentata* Westerlund, 1876
- Incertae sedis: *bogdanovi* Urbański, 1960 [BG]; *valkanovi* Urbański, 1960 (= *Gibbulinopsis interrupta* (Reinhardt, 1876)??) [BG]

Genus *Gibbulinopsis* Germain, 1919

Subgenus *Gibbulinopsis* Germain, 1919

Gibbulinopsis (Gibbulinopsis) interrupta (Reinhardt, 1876) – Distribution: UA

Familia Pyramidulidae Kennard & B.B. Woodward, 1914

Genus *Pyramidula* Fitzinger, 1833

- Pyramidula cephalonica* (Westerlund, 1898) – Distribution: IT-ITA, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, AL, MK, HR, BA, MO
- Pyramidula chorismenostoma* (Westerlund & Blanc, 1879) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, R-DOD, GR-KRI
- Pyramidula jaenensis* (Clessin, 1882) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR
- Pyramidula pusilla* (Vallot, 1801) – Distribution: PL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, CY, RO, AD, ES-SPA, GB-GI?, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, AL, SI, MO, HR, BA, YU, MK, UA, MD. Synonyms: *pinii* Adami, 1886; *spirula* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841
- Pyramidula rupestris* (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, CY, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, MK, HR, BA. Synonyms: *hierosolymitana* Bourguignat, 1852; *dalmatina* Clessin, 1887
- Pyramidula umbilicata* (Montagu, 1803) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, ES-SPA, PT-POR

Familia Pleurodiscidae Wenz, 1923

Genus *Pleurodiscus* Wenz, 1919

- Pleurodiscus balmei* (Potiez & Michaud, 1838) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI, MT, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *erdelii* Roth, 1839; *flavida* Rossmässler, 1839; *gabrielensis* De Gregorio, 1896; *teresae* Benoit, 1843
- Pleurodiscus cyprius* (Kobelt, 1896) – Distribution: CY
- Pleurodiscus sudensis* (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: GR-KRI

Familia Chondrinidae Steenberg, 1925

Subfamilia Granariinae Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010

Genus *Granopupa* O. Boettger, 1889

Granopupa granum (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, CH, ES-CNY, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, CY, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, HR, MK, MO. Synonyms: *aemula* E. von Martens, 1872; *bulimiformis* Mousson, 1872; *columnella* Locard, 1894; *diluta* Westerlund, 1878; *graniformis* Chatenier, 1888; *gratiosa* Westerlund, 1898; *krueperi* Westerlund, 1894; *lopedusae* Monterosato, 1892; *meridionalis* Adami, 1886; *poulseri* Westerlund, 1887; *profuga* Westerlund, 1898; *retracta* Westerlund, 1892; *sardoa* Cantraine, 1840; *saulcyi* Bourguignat, 1852; *semidens* Westerlund, 1892; *subulata* Bivona, 1840; *tetrodon* Westerlund, 1887; *turbiana* Caziot, 1910

Genus *Granaria* Held, 1838 [*Pupella* Swainson, 1840]

Granaria frumentum frumentum (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: PL, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, IT-ITA, CZ, SK, HU, RO, UA, MD, HR, YU

Granaria frumentum apennina (Küster, 1847) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Granaria frumentum atracta (Pilsbry, 1918) – Distribution: BA, MO, YU. Synonyms: *?eximia* Westerlund, 1875; *fusiformis* Küster, 1844; *minor* Küster, 1844; *puella* Pilsbry, 1918

Granaria frumentum hungarica (M. Kimakowicz, 1890) – Distribution: RO, AL, MO, YU, BA, BG. Synonyms: *illyrica* M. Kimakowicz, 1883

Granaria frumentum illyrica (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: GB-GBR, FR-FRA, CH, AT, IT-ITA, BA, HR. Synonyms: *brelihi* Bole, 1969; *castanea* Gredler, 1879; *curta* Küster, 1843; *crassilabris* De Betta, 1852; *cylindracea* Rossmässler, 1837; *elongata* Rossmässler, 1837; *gigantea* Schröder, 1911; *pachygastra* Rossmässler, 1837

Granaria frumentum subaui Fehér, Deli & Sólymos, 2010 – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC

Granaria stabilei stabilei (E. von Martens, 1865) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *blanci* Pollonera, 1885; *isseli* Caziot, 1910; *limonensis* Westerlund, 1887; *mortilleti* Stabile, 1864; *simoni* O. Boettger, 1884

Granaria stabilei anceyi (Fagot, 1881) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *magdalenae* Locard, 1894

Granaria variabilis (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH, IT-ITA, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *angularis* Westerlund, 1887; *arctespira* Locard, 1894; *charlotia* Risso, 1826; *crimoda* Locard, 1894; *delphinensis* Locard, 1894; *ebrodunensis* Locard, 1894; *ischurostoma* Locard, 1894; *labiosa* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *mea* Locard, 1894; *multidentata* Risso, 1826; *mutabilis* A. Férussac, 1821; *nova* Locard, 1894; *orthostoma* Piersanti, 1927; *ovularis* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *ovulina* Locard, 1894; *pachygaster* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *plagiostoma* Locard, 1894; *plagiostoma* Piersanti, 1927; *polita* Risso, 1826; *praematura* Favre, 1927; *producta* Favre, 1927; *sabaudina* Bourguignat, 1864; *sillarensis* Piersanti, 1927

Genus *Graniberia* E. Gittenberger, Kokshoorn, Bössneck, Reijnen & Groenenberg, 2016

Graniberia braunii braunii (Rossmässler, 1842) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *conspira* Westerlund, 1893; *crassilabrum* Bourguignat, 1864; *cycloides* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *labiosa* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *multidens* Moquin-Tandon, 1856

Graniberia braunii marcusii (E. Gittenberger & Ripken, 1993) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Solatopupa* Pilsbry, 1917

Solatopupa cianensis (Caziot, 1910) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Solatopupa guidoni guidoni (Caziot, 1904) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR. Synonyms: *laevigata* Büttner, 1926; *pachygaster* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *pachygaster* Giusti, 1970

Solatopupa guidoni simonettae (Giusti, 1970) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SAR

Solatopupa juliana (Issel, 1866) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *achinolfi* Steenberg, 1925

Solatopupa pallida (Rossmässler, 1842) – Distribution: FR-FRA?, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *amicta* L. Pfeiffer, 1854; *dentiens* Albers, 1860; *excelsa* Issel, 1881; *tridentata* Rossmässler, 1859

Solatopupa psarolena (Bourguignat, 1858) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *cinereus* Mortillet, 1851; *mortilleti* E. von Martens, 1860; *rutuba* Caziot, 1907

Solatopupa similis (Bruguière, 1792) – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH, IT-ITA, ES-BAL, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *achinolfi* Steenberg, 1925; *cinerea* Draparnaud, 1801; *dissimilis* Westerlund, 1887; *fasciata* Caziot & Fagot, 1904; *isabellae* Caziot, 1913; *juliana* Issel, 1866; *laevigata* Westerlund, 1887; *minoricensis* Westerlund, 1887; *monterosatoi* Aguilar-Amat, 1932; *octoplicata* Lessona, 1880; *olivetorum* Locard, 1894; *plagionixa* Locard, 1894; *porcellata* Westerlund, 1890; *quinquedentatus* Dillwyn, 1817; *quinquelamellata* Risso, 1826; *septemplicata* Lessona, 1880;

turriculata Bourguignat, 1860; *varia* Beck, 1837; *unifasciata* Caziot, 1910; *variegella* L. Pfeiffer, 1848

Subfamilia Chondrininae Steenberg, 1925

Genus *Abida* Turton, 1831 [*Torquilla* S. Studer, 1820; *Stomodonta* Mermet, 1843]

Abida ateni E. Gittenberger, 1973 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Abida attenuata (Fagot, 1886) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *leptospira* Westerlund, 1887

Abida bigerrensis (Moquin-Tandon, 1856) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *alba* Folin & Bérillon, 1877; *baillensii* Dupuy, 1873; *bigerrensis* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *bigoriensis* Rossmässler, 1837; *disjuncta* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *elongata* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *elongata* Folin & Bérillon, 1877; *fagotiana* Locard, 1881; *garumnica* Fagot, 1877; *gourdoniana* Fagot, 1882; *pulchella* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *pyrenaica* Boubée, 1833; *rossmaessleri* Fagot & Nansouty, 1875; *subringens* Fagot, 1891

Abida cylindrica (Michaud, 1829) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *corrugata* Locard, 1894; *curta* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *curtata* Pilsbry, 1918; *cylindriformis* Locard, 1894; *dufourii* Dupuy, 1850; *echthrodes* Westerlund, 1887; *elongatissima* Dupuy, 1879; *longa* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *polyodon* Moquin-Tandon, 1856

Abida gittenbergeri Bößneck, 2000 – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Abida occidentalis (Fagot, 1888) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Abida partioti (Saint-Simon, 1848) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *crustella* Westerlund, 1887; *dupuyi* Westerlund, 1875; *escudiei* Geniez & Bertrand, 2001; *lallemantiana* Bourguignat, 1864; *letourneuxi* Bourguignat, 1864

Abida polyodon (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: AD, ES-BAL?, ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *ameliae* Locard, 1894; *attrita* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *exilis* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *gracillima* Beck, 1837; *lopezi* Bech, 1973; *montserratica* Fagot, 1884; *monsjovica* Aguilar-Amat, 1932; *polyodonta* Chatenier, 1888; *ringicula* Küster, 1850; *ventricosa* Locard, 1881; *vidali* Aguilar-Amat, 1932

Abida pyrenaearia (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *aulusensis* Fagot, 1880; *?bipalatalis* Westerlund, 1883; *boubeeii* Fagot & Nansouty, 1875; *clausiliformis* Locard, 1894; *clausilioides* Boubée, 1835; *?curta* Moquin-Tandon, 1843; *nansoutyi* Fagot, 1880; *novemplicata* Moquin-Tandon, 1843; *pyrenaica* Boubée, 1832; *?saeva* Westerlund, 1887; *transitus* Boubée, 1833

Abida secale secale (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: GB-GRB, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, SK, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, RO, ES-SPA, BA, YU. Synonyms: *appeliusi* Westerlund, 1892; *bourgetica* Bourguignat, 1864; *cylindricus* G. Hartmann, 1807; *cylindrica* Locard, 1881; *cylindroides* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *decemplicata* Locard, 1881; *duodecimcostata* Locard, 1881; *edentula* J. Taylor, 1879; *gracilior* Kreglinger, 1870; *juniperi* Montagu, 1803; *kraliki* A. Letourneux, 1877; *lasallei* Locard, 1894; *michellii* Küster, 1847; *novemplicata* Locard, 1881; *olearum* Locard, 1894; *oryzana* Locard, 1894; *oyonnaxia* Locard, 1881; *phymata* Westerlund, 1887; *rusticula* Locard, 1894; *secaliformis* Chatenier, 1888; *secalina* Locard, 1894; *siligo* Roth, 1855; *sublevigata* Bourguignat, 1864; *valcourtiana* Locard, 1894; *variabilis* C. Pfeiffer, 1821

Abida secale affinis (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *catalonica* Bofill, 1886; *clausilioides* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *cylindrella* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *elongatissima* Dupuy, 1879; *eudolicha* Bourguignat, 1863; *freseriana* Bofill, 1890; *?fusiformis* Gourdon, 1889; *longurio* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *perlonga* Bofill, 1890; *phthisica* Bofill, 1890

Abida secale andorrensis (Bourguignat, 1863) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *andorrica* Fagot, 1891; *juliensis* Bourguignat, 1863

Abida secale bofilli (Fagot, 1884) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Abida secale boileausiana (Küster, 1845) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *abrupta* Westerlund, 1878; *fagorum* Locard, 1894; *piniana* Fagot, 1880; *sarratina* Moquin-Tandon, 1856

Abida secale brauniopsis Altimira, 1963 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Abida secale brongersmai E. Gittenberger, 1973 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Abida secale cadica (Westerlund, 1902) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Abida secale cadiensis E. Gittenberger, 1973 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Abida secale elegantissima E. Gittenberger, 1973 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Abida secale ionicae Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 – Distribution: AD

Abida secale liliensis (Bofill, 1886) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *montsiciana* Bofill, 1890; *valida* Aguilar-Amat, 1932

Abida secale margaridae Bech, 1993 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Abida secale meridionalis Martínez-Ortí, Gómez & Faci, 2004 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Abida secale merijni Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Abida secale peteri Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Abida secale saxicola (Moquin-Tandon, 1843) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *elongata* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *hetaera* Westerlund, 1892; *migma* Westerlund, 1892; *petrophila* Fagot, 1888
Abida secale tuxensis (Westerlund, 1902) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Abida secale vilellai Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Abida vasconica (Kobelt, 1882) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Abida vergniesiana (Küster, 1847) – Distribution: AD, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *?provida* Westerlund, 1902

Genus *Chondrina* Reichenbach, 1828 [*Modicella* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855; *Alloglossa* Lindström, 1868]

Chondrina aguilari Altimira, 1967 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina altimirai E. Gittenberger, 1973 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina arcadica arcadica (Reinhardt, 1881) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Chondrina arcadica abundans (Westerlund, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Chondrina arcadica bulgarica H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC
Chondrina arcadica caucasica Ehrmann, 1931 – Distribution: UA
Chondrina arcadica clienta (Westerlund, 1883) – Distribution: SE, PL, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, RO, GR-GRC, AL, SI, MO, BA, YU, HR, MK. Synonyms: *hordeum* S. Studer, 1820; *minor* Küster, 1843; *paucidens* Westerlund, 1887; *subhordeum* Westerlund, 1887
Chondrina arigonis (Rossmässler, 1859) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *arigo* Westerlund, 1887; *isodon* Bofill & Aguilar-Amat, 1924; *microstoma* Altimira, 1961
Chondrina arigonoides Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina ascendens (Westerlund, 1878) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *aragonica* Fagot, 1888; *gorbeana* Pilsbry, 1918; *ignota* Fagot, 1888; *longini* Fagot, 1906; *saltus* Fagot, 1888; *speluncae* Locard, 1894
Chondrina avenacea avenacea (Bruguère, 1792) – Distribution: BE, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, AD, ES-SPA, SI, HR, BG. Synonyms: *apuana* Issel, 1866; *avena* Draparnaud, 1805; *aveniculum* Clessin, 1887; *aveniformis* Chatenier, 1888; *cerealis* Locard, 1881; *cereana* Küster, 1843; *cocchi* Benoit, 1882; *cylindrica* S. Studer, 1789; *duplicata* Küster, 1850; *elatior* Paulucci, 1881; *eupora* Westerlund, 1887; *ferruginea* Westerlund, 1878; *hassiacca* L. Pfeiffer, 1841; *lucana* Delle Chiaje, 1830; *minima* Locard, 1881; *?onusta* Adami, 1886; *septemdentata* Risso, 1826; *sicula* De Gregorio, 1895; *subcomea* Aguilar-Amat, 1932; *transiens* Clessin, 1887
Chondrina avenacea istriana Ehrmann, 1931 – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI, HR
Chondrina avenacea latilabris (Stossich, 1895) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Chondrina avenacea lepta (Westerlund, 1887) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *?elongata* Stossich, 1899; *melanostoma* Westerlund, 1887
Chondrina avenacea lessinica (Adami, 1885) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Chondrina avenacea veneta H. Nordsieck, 1962 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Chondrina bergomensis (Küster, 1850) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *bergamatensis* Strobel, 1851; *lepida* Westerlund, 1878
Chondrina bigorriensis (Des Moulins, 1835) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *aureacensis* Locard, 1894; *baregiensis* Locard, 1894; *gracilis* Rossmässler, 1842; *hospitii* Fagot, 1888; *moquiniana* Küster, 1843; *oparea* Locard, 1894; *pusilla* Des Moulins, 1835
Chondrina calpica calpica (Westerlund, 1872) – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI. Synonyms: *algessirae* Kobelt, 1882; *tingitana* Kobelt, 1882
Chondrina centralis (Fagot, 1891) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *ateni* Altimira & Barcells, 1972; *costata* Locard, 1894; *domicella* Westerlund, 1892
Chondrina cliendentata E. Gittenberger, 1973 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina dertosensis (Bofill, 1886) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *montrealensis* Altimira, 1959
Chondrina falkneri E. Gittenberger, 2002 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Chondrina farinesii (Des Moulins, 1835) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *alfarae* Altimira, 1961; *angustata* Westerlund, 1887; *bidens* Altimira, 1961; *biplicata* Bourguignat, 1863; *brandti* Altimira, 1961; *confusa* Westerlund, 1887; *cornudellae* Altimira, 1961; *dentiens* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *espanoli* Altimira, 1961; *farinesiana* Chatenier, 1888; *farta* Aguilar-Amat, 1932; *klemmi* Altimira, 1961; *microdon* Westerlund, 1887; *nosae* Altimira, 1961; *obesa* Bourguignat, 1863;

simplex Altimira, 1959; *subcarinata* Bourguignat, 1863; *tarraconensis* Fagot, 1888; *toscani* Altimira, 1961; *triplex* Altimira, 1959; *triplicata* Fagot, 1888; *unidentata* Altimira, 1960
Chondrina feneriensis Bodon, Nardi, Cianfanelli & Kokshoorn, 2015 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Chondrina gasulli E. Gittenberger, 1973 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina generosensis H. Nordsieck, 1962 – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA
Chondrina gerhardi E. Gittenberger, 2002 – Distribution: FR-FRA
Chondrina granatensis Alonso, 1974 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina guiraoensis Pilsbry, 1918 – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *jumillensis* Rossmässler, 1859; *guiraoensis* Pilsbry, 1918
Chondrina ingae Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina jumillensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina kobelti (Westerlund, 1887) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *ordunensis* Pilsbry, 1918
Chondrina kobeltoides E. Gittenberger, 1973 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina lusitanica (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: PT-POR. Synonyms: *obliterata* Küster, 1847
Chondrina maginensis Arrébola & Gómez, 1998 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina marjae Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina massotiana massotiana (Bourguignat, 1863) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *penchinatiana* Bourguignat, 1863
Chondrina massotiana sexplicata (Bofill, 1886) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *agerensis* Altimira, 1967; *bofilliana* Altimira, 1967; *ilerdensis* Fagot, 1888; *manotiana* Westerlund, 1894; *minor* F. Haas, 1926; *montsicianiana* Altimira, 1967; *pulchella* Bofill, 1886
Chondrina megacheilos megacheilos (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832) – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *major* Pini, 1876; *maxima* Pini, 1876; *media* Pini, 1876; *minor* Pini, 1876; *tricolor* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841
Chondrina megacheilos avenoides (Westerlund, 1874) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *?lessinica* Adami, 1886; *megacheiloides* Clessin, 1887; *plicatula* Adami, 1885; *rivana* Schröder, 1913; *tirolica* Westerlund, 1897; *transiens* Westerlund, 1887
Chondrina megacheilos caziotana Pilsbry, 1918 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *labiosa* Caziot, 1910; *maritima* Locard, 1894
Chondrina megacheilos burtscheri Falkner & B. Stummer, 1996 – Distribution: AT
Chondrina megacheilos frassiniana Nardi, 2009 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Chondrina megacheilos toscolana (Schröder, 1913) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Chondrina multidentata multidentata (Strobel, 1851) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *circumplicata* Westerlund, 1875
Chondrina multidentata gredleriana (Clessin, 1887) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Chondrina multidentata schista (Westerlund, 1887) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *orientalis* H. Nordsieck, 1962
Chondrina oligodonta (Del Prete, 1879) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Chondrina pseudavenacea Kokshoorn & E. Gittenberger, 2010 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina ripkeni E. Gittenberger, 1973 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina soleri Altimira, 1960 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Chondrina spelta spelta (H. Beck, 1837) – Distribution: GR-GRC, YU, MO, BA, HR, AL. Synonyms: *?minor* Rossmässler, 1837; *muehlfeldti* Küster, 1848; *nana* Potiez & Michaud, 1838; *obscura* Küster, 1843
Chondrina spelta anodon H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: BA
Chondrina spelta bosnica H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: BA, YU, MO
Chondrina spelta croatica H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: HR, BA
Chondrina spelta fuchsi H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: AL
Chondrina spelta heterodon H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: BA, HR
Chondrina spelta obsoleta Klemm, 1962 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Chondrina spelta serbica H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: AL, YU, MO, BA
Chondrina spelta sutjeskae H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: BO
Chondrina spelta ventilatoris (Westerlund, 1875) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *major* Küster, 1843
Chondrina tatraca Ložek, 1948 – Distribution: SK, RO
Chondrina tenuimarginata (Des Moulins, 1835) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *adeodati* Fagot, 1906; *angulata* Fagot, 1888; *aucta* Westerlund, 1887; *badia* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *crassata* Fagot, 1888; *elongatissima* Des Moulins, 1835; *flaccida* Aguilar-Amat, 1932; *gigantea* Rossmässler, 1859; *goniostoma* Küster, 1843; *leptocheilus* Fagot, 1879; *macrochila* Bofill, 1917; *microchilus* Bofill, 1909; *rufula* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *ventricosa* Dupuy, 1879

Genus *Rupestrella* Monterosato, 1894

- Rupestrella dupotetii* (Terver, 1839) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Rupestrella homala falkneri Beckmann, 2002 – Distribution: IT-SI
Rupestrella homala homala (Westerlund, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *refuga* Westerlund, 1892
Rupestrella homala massae Beckmann, 2002 – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *albidocostata* Westerlund, 1897; *scalaris* Paulucci, 1878
Rupestrella occulta gibilfunnensis (De Gregorio, 1895) – Distribution: IT-SI
Rupestrella occulta occulta (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *unicarinata* Potiez & Michaud, 1838
Rupestrella philippii philippii (Cantraine, 1841) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, HR, MO. Synonyms: *caprearum* Rossmässler, 1842; *exigua* Mousson, 1859; *jaeckeli* Beckmann, 2002
Rupestrella philippii moraguesi (Kobelt, 1886) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Rupestrella rhodia (Roth, 1839) – Distribution: CY, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, HR, MO, MK, UA
Rupestrella rupestris rupestris (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *scalaris* Benoit, 1875
Rupestrella rupestris carolae Beckmann, 2002 – Distribution: IT-SI
Rupestrella rupestris coloba (Pilsbry, 18918) – Distribution: IT-SI
Rupestrella rupestris lamellosa Beckmann, 2002 – Distribution: IT-SI
Rupestrella rupestris margritae Beckmann, 2002 – Distribution: IT-SI

Familia Truncatellinidae Steenberg, 1925

Genus *Columella* Westerlund, 1878

- Columella aspera* Waldén, 1966 – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, CZ, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, SK, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR
Columella columella (G. von Martens, 1830) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI, PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, SK, IT-ITA, RO, SI, UA. Synonyms: *gredleri* Clessin, 1873
Columella edentula (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AD, GRC, SI, HR, YU, AL, BA, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *inornata* Clessin, 1873; *lepidula* Held, 1837; *nana* O. Boettger, 1880; *nitida* A. Férussac, 1821; *offtonensis* Sheppard, 1823; *revoluta* Jeffreys, 1830
Columella microspora (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR

Genus *Truncatellina* R.T. Lowe, 1852

- Truncatellina algoviana* Colling & Karle-Fendt, 2016 – Distribution: DE
Truncatellina atomus (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Truncatellina beckmanni Quintana, 2010 – Distribution: ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR
Truncatellina callicratis (Scacchi, 1833) – Distribution: GB-GRB, BE, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, GR-GRC, AL, SI, HR, MK. Synonyms: *britannica* Pilsbry, 1921; *dinii* De Stefani, 1883; *lussinensis* Štamol, 1995; *marcuccii* De Stefani, 1883; *nodosaria* De Stefani, 1883; *rivierana* Benson, 1854; *scharffi* O. Boettger, 1879; *simii* De Stefani, 1883; *strobili* Gredler, 1853; *triplicata* Bourguignat, 1864; *zanellia* Benoit, 1858
Truncatellina cameroni Triantis & Pokryszko, 2004 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Truncatellina claustralis (Gredler, 1856) – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, ES-SPA, BG, RO, GR-GRC, AL, HR, SI, MO, BA, MK, YU, UA, MD. Synonyms: *anodus* Gredler, 1856; *clavella* Reinhardt, 1877; *corcyrensis* O. Boettger, 1883; *salurnensis* Reinhardt, 1877
Truncatellina costulata (Nilsson, 1823) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, EE, PL, DE, AT, CZ, HU, SK, BG, RO, UA, MD, BY
Truncatellina cylindrica (A. Férussac, 1807) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, AL, SI, MO, HR, BA, YU, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *arcyensis* Klemm, 1943; *costigerella* Lindholm, 1926; *minuta*

O.F. Müller, 1774; *minutissima* W. Hartmann, 1821; *monodonta* Pollonera, 1885; *odontostoma* Westerlund, 1875; *pupula* Held, 1837; *tauricola* Lindholm, 1926
Truncatellina ?laeviuscula (Küster, 1850) – Distribution: HR, YU
Truncatellina linearis (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Truncatellina monodon (Held, 1837) – Distribution: DE, FR-FRA, CH, FL, AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR, BA.
 Synonyms: *striata* Gredler, 1856
Truncatellina opisthodon (Reinhardt, 1879) – Distribution: RO
Truncatellina purpuraria Hutterer & Groh, 1993 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Truncatellina rothi (Reinhardt, 1916) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, GR-AEG, AL
Truncatellina ?uniarmata (Küster, 1850) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Truncatellina velkovrhi Štamol, 1995 – Distribution: HR

Familia Vertiginidae Fitzinger, 1833
 Subfamilia Vertigininae Fitzinger, 1833

Genus *Vertigo* O.F. Müller, 1773 [*Glacivertigo* Balashov, 2016]

Subgenus *Vertigo* O.F. Müller, 1773

- Vertigo (Vertigo) alpestris* Alder, 1838 – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB, LU?, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, SI, MO, YU, HR, UA. Synonyms: *leontina* Gredler, 1856; *shuttleworthiana* L. Pfeiffer, 1847; *tatica* Hazay, 1885
- Vertigo (Vertigo) antivertigo* (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-KRI, CY, SI, HR, MK, YU, AL, BA, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *aequidentata* Pollonera, 1885; *cisalpina* Pollonera, 1885; *cornea* Locard, 1881; *ferox* Westerlund, 1887; *irregularis* Pollonera, 1885; *novemplicata* Locard, 1881; *octodentata* S. Studer, 1820; *padana* Pollonera, 1885; *palustris* Jeffreys, 1830; *seminulum* Westerlund, 1871; *septemdentata* A. Férussac, 1821; *sexdentatus* Montagu, 1803; *sinuata* Mousson, 1873
- Vertigo (Vertigo) extima* (Westerlund, 1877) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI
- Vertigo (Vertigo) genesii* (Gredler, 1856) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI, GB-GRB, PL, FR-FRA, CH, AT, IT-ITA, ES-SPA, LV, EE, LT
- Vertigo (Vertigo) geyeri* Lindholm, 1925 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, PL, IE, GB-GRB, DE, FR-FRA, CH, AT, CZ, SK, IT-ITA, RO, SI
- Vertigo (Vertigo) heldi* (Clessin, 1877) – Distribution: BE?, DE, CH, AT
- Vertigo (Vertigo) lilljeborgi* (Westerlund, 1871) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, LT, EE, LV, IE, GB-GRB, FR-FRA, DE, CH, CZ, ES-SPA
- Vertigo (Vertigo) modesta arctica* (Wallenberg, 1858) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, FI, PL, GB-GRB, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, SK, IT-ITA, AD, ES-SPA, MD?, BY. Synonyms: *eggeri* Gredler, 1890; *tirolensis* Gredler, 1869; *zschokkei* Bütikofer, 1920
- Vertigo (Vertigo) moulinsiana* (Dupuy, 1849) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, LT, LV, PL, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, BG, RO, ES-SPA, ES-BAL, GR-GRC, HR, BA, MO, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *acheila* Servain, 1880; *charpentieri* Küster, 1850; *desmoulinsi* Germain, 1913; *küsteriana* Westerlund, 1974; *laevigata* M. Gallenstein, 1848; *moulinsi* Moquin-Tandon, 1855; *octodentata* Westerlund, 1878; *personata* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *ventrosa* Heynemann, 1862
- Vertigo (Vertigo) parcedentata* (A. Braun, 1847) – Distribution: NO-NOR
- Vertigo (Vertigo) pusilla* O.F. Müller, 1774 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SI, BG, RO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, AL, SI, MO, HR, YU, GR-GRC, BA, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *clevei* Westerlund, 1887; *collina* Westerlund, 1871; *heterostropha* Turton, 1831; *otostoma* Westerlund, 1871; *tumida* Westerlund, 1876; *vertigo* Gmelin, 1791
- Vertigo (Vertigo) pygmaea* (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, HR, SI, MO, BA, MK, YU, AL, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *athesina* Gredler, 1856; *ausonia* De Stefani, 1883; *cornea* Locard, 1881; *cylindrica* Gray, 1821; *quadridens* Westerlund, 1871; *quadridentata* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *rubella* Locard, 1881; *sarena* Gredler, 1856; *sexplicata* Locard, 1881; *similis* A. Férussac, 1821; *vulgaris* Jeffreys, 1830

Vertigo (Vertigo) ronneyensis (Westerlund, 1871) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, DE, CZ. Synonyms: *daliaca* Westerlund, 1887

Vertigo (Vertigo) substriata (Jeffreys, 1833) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, YU, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *sextana* Gredler, 1872

Vertigo (Vertigo) ultimathule Proschwitz, 2007 – Distribution: NO, SE

Subgenus *Vertilla* Moquin-Tandon, 1856

Vertigo (Vertilla) angustior Jeffreys, 1830 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, PL, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, AL, GR-GRC, SI, HR, MO, BA, UA, MD, BY, YU. Synonyms: *gothorum* Westerlund, 1878; *hamata* Held, 1837; *nana* Michaud, 1831; *plicata* A. Müller, 1838; *producta* Westerlund, 1878; *venetzii* Charpentier, 1837

Subfamilia Nesopupinae Steenberg, 1925

Genus *Staurodon* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Staurodon seminulum (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *saxicola* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Familia Spelaeoconchidae A.J. Wagner, 1928

Genus *Spelaeoconcha* Sturany, 1901

Spelaeoconcha paganettii paganettii Sturany, 1901 – Distribution: HR, BA

Spelaeoconcha paganettii alphonsi Maassen 1989 – Distribution: BA

Spelaeoconcha paganettii polymorpha A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: HR, BA

Familia Enidae B.B. Woodward, 1903 (1880)

Subfamilia Buliminusinae Kobelt, 1880

Genus *Buliminus* H. Beck, 1837

Buliminus carneus (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: CY

Genus *Paramastus* P. Hesse, 1933

Subgenus *Paramastus* P. Hesse, 1933

Paramastus (Paramastus) cyprius Zilch, 1951 – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *attenuatus* Mousson, 1854

Subfamilia Eninae B.B. Woodward, 1903 (1880)

Tribus Enini B.B. Woodward, 1903 (1880)

Genus *Napaeus* Albers, 1850

Subgenus *Napaeus* Albers, 1850

Napaeus (Napaeus) alucensis Santana & Yanes, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Napaeus (Napaeus) arinagaensis Ariles, Deniz & Martín, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Napaeus (Napaeus) avaloensis Groh, 2006 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Napaeus (Napaeus) badiusus (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Napaeus (Napaeus) baeticatus (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *halmyris* J. Mabile, 1883; *subbeticatus* J. Mabile, 1883

Napaeus (Napaeus) barquini Alonso & Ibáñez, 2006 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Napaeus (Napaeus) beguirae Henríquez, 1995 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Napaeus (Napaeus) bertheloti (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Napaeus (Napaeus) boucheti Alonso & Ibáñez, 1993 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Napaeus (Napaeus) consecanus (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Napaeus (Napaeus) doloresae Santana, 2013 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) elegans Alonso & Ibáñez, 1995 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) encaustus (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) estherae Artilles, 2013 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) gomerensis G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) gruereanus (Grasset, 1857) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) helvolus (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *hedeius* J. Mabilille, 1883
Napaeus (Napaeus) inflatiusculus (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) isletae Groh & Ibáñez, 1992 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) josei Santana, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) maculatus Goodacre, 2006 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) magnus Yanes, Deniz, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2013 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) minimus D. Holyoak & G. Holyoak, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) moroi Martín, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) myosotis (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) orientalis Henríquez, 1995 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) procerus Emerson, 2006 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) propinquus (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) pygmaeus Ibáñez & Alonso, 1993 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) roccellicola (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) rupicola (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *rupivaga* J. Mabilille, 1885
Napaeus (Napaeus) servus (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) subsimplex (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) tagamichensis Henríquez, 1993 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) taguluchensis Henríquez, 1993 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) tenoensis Henríquez, 1993 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) torilensis Artilles & Deniz, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) texturatus (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) validoi Ibáñez, Alonso & Martín, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) variatus (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) venegueraensis Artilles, Santana & Deniz, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeus) voggenreiteri Hutterer, 2006 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Subgenus *Napaeinus* P. Hesse, 1933

Napaeus (Napaeinus) bechi Alonso & Ibáñez, 1993 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) chrysaloides (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) doliolum Henríquez, 1993 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) esbeltus Ibáñez & alonso, 1995 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) exilis Henríquez, 1995 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) grohi Alonso, Ibáñez, Santana, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) huttereri Henríquez, 1991 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) indifferens (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) interpunctatus (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) lichenicola Alonso & Ibáñez, 2007 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) maffioteanus (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) moquinianus (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) nanodes (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *nanus* Shuttleworth, 1852
Napaeus (Napaeinus) obesatus (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) rufobrunneus (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (Napaeinus) tabidus (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *delendus* J. Mabilille, 1883; *lowei* Wollaston, 1878; *tarnieranus* Grasset, 1857; *teneriffae* J. Mabilille, 1883

Subgenus ??

Napaeus (??) anaga (Grasset, 1857) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (??) bajamarensis Ibáñez & Alonso, 2009 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Napaeus (??) *delicatus* Alonso, Yanes & Ibáñez, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY
 ?*Napaeus* (??) *flavotermatus* (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY [*Mastus pupa*?]
Napaeus (??) *ocellatus* (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (??) *ornamentatus* Moro, 2009 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (??) *osoriensis* (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (??) *palmaensis* (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (??) *savinosus* (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (??) *severus* (J. Mabille, 1898) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (??) *subgracilior* (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (??) *tafadaensis* Yanes, 2009 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Napaeus (??) *teobaldoi* Martín, 2009 – Distribution : ES-CNY

Subgenus *Macaronapaeus* Kobelt, 1899

Napaeus (*Macaronapaeus*) *alabastrinus* Frias Martins, 1989 – Distribution: PT-AZO
Napaeus (*Macaronapaeus*) *atlanticus* (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: PT-AZO. Synonyms:
forbesianus Morelet & Drouët, 1857
Napaeus (*Macaronapaeus*) *delibutus* (Morelet & Drouët, 1857) – Distribution: PT-AZO
Napaeus (*Macaronapaeus*) *hartungi* (Morelet & Drouët, 1857) – Distribution: PT-AZO
Napaeus (*Macaronapaeus*) *pruninus* (A.A. Gould, 1847) – Distribution: PT-AZO. Synonyms: *cyaneus*
 Albers, 1852
Napaeus (*Macaronapaeus*) *tremulans* (Mousson, 1858) – Distribution: PT-AZO
Napaeus (*Macaronapaeus*) *vulgaris* (Morelet & Drouët, 1857) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Genus *Turanena* Lindholm, 1922

Subgenus *Turanena* Lindholm, 1922

Turanena (*Turanena*) *carpathia* (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Turanena (*Turanena*) *hemmeni* Bank & Butot, 1990 – Distribution: GR-AEG
Turanena (*Turanena*) *katerinae* E. Gittenberger, 1996 – Distribution: GR-KRI

Genus *Pseudojamina* Páll-Gergely & Bank, 2016

Pseudojamina *seductilis* *seductilis* (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: IT-ITA, BG, RO, GR-AEG, AL, SI, HR, MO, BA, YU. Synonyms: *cylindrica* Rossmässler, 1837; *destitutus* Mousson, 1873; *lunatica* Rossmässler, 1837; *denticulatus* L. Pfeiffer, 1854; *priamus* Kobelt, 1893

Genus *Jamina* Risso, 1826

Jamina *loewii* (Philippi, 1844) – Distribution: CY, GR-AEG, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *godetianus* Kobelt, 1880; *samius* E. von Martens, 1889; *ponsonbyi* Westerlund, 1892; *exilis* Westerlund, 1897; *smyrnensis* Westerlund, 1897
Jamina *quadridens* *quadridens* (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, AL, MK, HR, MO. Synonyms: ?*atticus* Westerlund, 1887; *dextrorsa* Gredler, 1877; *heterostropha* Risso, 1826; *nicollii* Sturany, 1907; *niso* Risso, 1826; ?*planilabris* O. Boettger, 1885; ?*volensis* Westerlund, 1897
Jamina *quadridens* *elongata* (Moquin-Tandon, 1856) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *prolixus* Pini, 1879
Jamina *thiesseana* (Westerlund & Blanc, 1879) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *hippolyti* Kobelt, 1880; *chilodius* Westerlund, 1887; *heliconicus* Westerlund, 1887

Genus *Ena* Turton, 1831

Ena *concolor* (Westerlund, 1887) – Distribution: AL, YU, MO, BA, MK. Synonyms: *jugoslaviensis* A.J. Wagner, 1922
Ena *elongata* (Kobelt, 1877) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Ena *montana* (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: SE, EE, LV, LT, PL, GB-GRB, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, AL, SI, HR, MO, UA. Synonyms: *carpathicus* Clessin, 1885; *virescens* Grossu, 1987

Ena monticola monticola (Roth, 1856) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *conemenosi* O. Boettger, 1885; *krueperi* O. Boettger, 1888

Ena monticola dryops (E. von Martens, 1889) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Ena monticola klissurica Bank & Menkhorst, 1992 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Ena subtilis subtilis (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: AL, MK, BA, MO, HR. Synonyms: *reitteri* E. von Martens, 1880

Ena subtilis corcyrensis (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL

Tribus Multidentulini Schileyko, 1978

Genus *Euchondrus* O. Boettger, 1883

Euchondrus ledereri (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) – Distribution: CY

Euchondrus limbodentatus (Mousson, 1854) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *hexodon* O. Boettger, 1898; *pentodon* O. Boettger, 1898; *ajax* Westerlund, 1901

Euchondrus nucifragus nucifragus (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *consobrinus* Westerlund, 1901; *adnexa* Westerlund, 1901

Euchondrus nucifragus lehari (Wallner, 1943) – Distribution: CY

Euchondrus parreyssi (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *crassilabris* Philippi, 1846; *alumnus* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *truquii* Mousson, 1854; *fraudulenta* Westerlund, 1887

Genus *Multidentula* Lindholm, 1925

Multidentula lamellifera (Rossmässler, 1858) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *acutior* Lindholm, 1922; *angustatus* Retowski, 1886; *angustior* O. Boettger, 1889; *subphasiana* Germain, 1936

Multidentula ovularis (Olivier, 1801) – Distribution: BG, RO. Synonyms: *clessini* Retowski, 1883; *codomanni* Sturany, 1904

Multidentula squalina (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: AL

Multidentula stylus (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *gaudryi* Bourguignat, 1854; *sodalis* Westerlund, 1901

Genus *Merdigera* Held, 1838

Merdigera obscura (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, AL, SI, MO, HR, BA, YU, MK, UA, MD. Synonyms: *columellaris* Westerlund, 1887; *excessivus* Pirona, 1865

Tribus Chondrulini Wenz, 1923

Genus *Thoanteus* Lindholm, 1925

Thoanteus ferrarii Hausdorf, 1994 – Distribution: UA

Thoanteus gibber (Krynicky, 1833) – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *phorcus* Bourguignat, 1855; *revolutus* Rossmässler, 1837

Genus *Peristoma* Krynicky, 1833

Peristoma merduenianum Krynicky, 1833 – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *fragilis* Anton, 1839; *tener* Rossmässler, 1837

Peristoma rupestre (Krynicky, 1833) – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *brauneri* Lindholm, 1908; *kusnetzowi* Lindholm, 1907

Genus *Zebrina* Held, 1838

Zebrina detrita (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, AL, SI, HR, MO, YU, MK, BA, UA. Synonyms: *cilicicus* Kobelt, 1901; *inflatus* Kobelt, 1877; *radiatus* Bruguière, 1789; *sallake* Fehér & Eröss, 2009; *sepium* Gmelin, 1791; *tumidus* Mousson, 1859

Zebrina fasciolata (Olivier, 1801) – Distribution: CY, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *calverti* Bourguignat, 1876; *gracilis* Westerlund, 1887; *hebraicus* L. Pfeiffer, 1854; *fusconigra* Erber, 1868; *maior* Charpentier, 1847; *piochardi* Heynemann, 1870; *unicolor* L. Pfeiffer, 1848
Zebrina kindermanni kindermanni (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *bulgaricus* Bourguignat, 1876; *buresi* A.J. Wagner, 1928; *burgasensis* Petrboj, 1940; *subdetritus* Bourguignat, 1855
Zebrina varnensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) – Distribution: BG, RO

Genus *Napaeopsis* Sturany & A.J. Wagner, 1914

Napaeopsis cefalonica (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Napaeopsis mennoi E. Gittenberger, 2008 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Napaeopsis merditana merditana (Sturany, 1907) – Distribution: AL
Napaeopsis merditana latifiana (Sturany, 1907) – Distribution: AL
Napaeopsis merditana winneguthi (Sturany, 1907) – Distribution: AL
Napaeopsis merditana zebiana (Sturany, 1907) – Distribution: AL
Napaeopsis minima Bank & Menkhorst, 1992 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Napaeopsis ossica ossica (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Napaeopsis ossica discolor (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Rhabdoena* Kobelt & Möllendorff, 1902

Rhabdoena cosensis (Reeve, 1849) – Distribution: GR-AEG, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *caesius* O. Boettger, 1885; *chius* E. von Martens, 1889; *symius* E. von Martens, 1889; *cous* E. von Martens, 1889; *turbinata* Fuchs & Käufel, 1936
Rhabdoena mirifica (Bank & Menkhorst, 1992) – Distribution: GR-AEG
Rhabdoena stokesi (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-CYC
Rhabdoena zasiensis (Bank & Menkhorst, 1992) – Distribution: GR-CYC

Genus *Chondrus* Cuvier, 1816

Chondrus zebra spoliatus (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *?compactus* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *boeoticus* Bourguignat, 1876; *cadmeanus* Bourguignat, 1876; *heliconicus* Bourguignat, 1876; *obsoleta* P. Hesse, 1882; *brunneus* O. Boettger, 1894
Chondrus zebra tantalus (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) – Distribution: BG, YU. Synonyms: *alexandri* Sturany, 1904; *bradus* Galland, 1884; *plagia* Galland, 1884

Genus *Brephulopsis* Lindholm, 1925

Brephulopsis bidens (Krynicky, 1833) – Distribution: UA
Brephulopsis cylindrica (Menke, 1828) – Distribution: UA, MD, BY
Brephulopsis konovalovae Gural-Sverlova & Gural, 2010 – Distribution: UA
Brephulopsis subulata (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: UA

Genus *Chondrula* H. Beck, 1837

Chondrula beieri Klemm, 1962 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Chondrula bergeri (Roth, 1839) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *tricuspis* Rossmässler, 1842; *obesa* Westerlund, 1887; *turrita* Westerlund, 1887
Chondrula consentanea (Westerlund, 1887) – Distribution: AL?, HR
Chondrula lugorensis A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: AL
Chondrula macedonica macedonica A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, AL, MK
Chondrula macedonica cazanikensis A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: YU
Chondrula macedonica procheuma A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: MK
Chondrula microtragus (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, RO, AL, MK, MO, UA. Synonyms: *artaensis* Klemm, 1962; *?euboicus* Reeve, 1849; *?mutatus* Westerlund, 1890
Chondrula munita (Westerlund, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *?westerlundii* Kobelt, 1880
Chondrula mletaki Lajtner, 1993 – Distribution: HR
Chondrula pindica (Westerlund, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Chondrula quinquedentata quinquedentata (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI, HR, BA

Chondrula quinquedentata pelagosana (Sturany, 1901) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *brusnicensis* Sturany, 1901
Chondrula tricuspидata (Küster, 1843) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *levaillantianus* Bourguignat, 1855; *foveicollis* O. Boettger, 1898
Chondrula tridens tridens (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: LT, PL, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR?, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, GR-GRC, AL, SI, HR, YU, MO, BA, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *albolimbatus* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *bayeri* L. Pfeiffer, 1858; *caucasicus* Mousson, 1863; *consentanea* Westerlund, 1887; *cuneolus* Westerlund, 1897; *?dalmatica* Westerlund, 1881; *exiguus* Retowski, 1914; *galiciensis* Clessin, 1879; *kubanensis* Mousson, 1863; *?mygdonicus* Westerlund, 1894; *nanus* Retowski, 1886; *rufa* Monterosato, 1908; *tenuilimbata* Lindholm, 1910; *terkensis* Retowski, 1914; *unidentata* Issel, 1866
Chondrula tridens eximia (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: DE, SK, HR
Chondrula tridens martynovi Gural-Sverlova & Gural, 2010 – Distribution: UA
Chondrula wernerii (Sturany, 1902) – Distribution: GR-AEG. Synonyms: *kervillei* Germain, 1933

Genus *Eubrephulus* A.J. Wagner, 1928

Eubrephulus bicallosus (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *raymondi* Bourguignat, 1855

Genus *Mastus* H. Beck, 1837

Mastus abundans Maassen, 1995 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus alpicola (M. Kimakowicz, 1890) – Distribution: RO
Mastus amenazada Welter-Schultes, 1999 - Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus athenis athenis (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Mastus athenis jaczewskii (A.J. Wagner, 1928) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Mastus bielzi bielzi (M. Kimakowicz, 1890) – Distribution: HU, RO, UA
Mastus bielzi traxleri (M. Kimakowicz, 1890) – Distribution: RO
Mastus butoti Maassen, 1995 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus carneolus (Mousson, 1863) – Distribution: BG, GR-AEG. Synonyms: *gocevi* Petrbok, 1948; *subcarneolus* Bourguignat, 1876
Mastus claudia Maassen & Welter-Schultes, 1998 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus cretensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus emarginatus emarginatus (Deshayes, 1835) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-DOD
Mastus emarginatus ehrenbergi (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *ventriosa* O. Boettger, 1894
Mastus emarginatus turgidus (Kobelt, 1877) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Mastus etuberculatus (Frauenfeld, 1876) – Distribution: GR-CYC. Synonyms: *pseudogastrum* P. Hesse, 1882; *milensis* O. Boettger, 1885
Mastus gittenbergeri Maassen, 1995 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus grandis grandis (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL. Synonyms: *dirphicus* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879; *ingens* Kobelt, 1880
Mastus grandis giuricus (Westerlund, 1901) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Mastus hemmeni Maassen, 1995 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus ierapetranus Maassen, 1995 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus itanosensis Maassen, 1995 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus olivaceus (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus peloponnesicus (E. Gittenberger, 1984) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Mastus procax Maassen, 1995 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus pupa (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *hispaniensis* Westerlund, 1892; *lopodusae* Monterosato, 1892; *minor* Issel, 1868; *ovoidea-minor* Monterosato, 1892; *regularis* Monterosato, 1892; *usticensis* Monterosato, 1892
Mastus pusio (Broderip, 1836) – Distribution: GR-CYC. Synonyms: *delesserti* Bourguignat, 1852
Mastus riedeli Maassen, 1995 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus rossmaessleri (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) – Distribution: GR-CYC, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *anaphiensis* Fuchs & Käufel, 1936; *?flavescens* Westerlund, 1887; *?meus* Westerlund, 1890
Mastus subaui Maassen, 1995 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus sitiensis Maassen, 1995 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus sphakiotus Maassen, 1995 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mastus transsylvanicus M. Kimakowicz, 1883 – Distribution: RO

Mastus unius (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-DOD. Synonyms: *mestus* Westerlund, 1892
Mastus venerabilis (L. Pfeiffer, 1855) – Distribution: RO, YU. Synonyms: *conjunctus* L. Pfeiffer, 1859;
crassilabris E.A. Bielz, 1853; *inflata* Grossu, 1987; *regalis* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *semota* M.
Kimakowicz, 1890
Mastus violaceus Maassen, 1995 – Distribution: GR-KRI

Genus *Meijeriella* Bank, 1985

Meijeriella canaliculata Bank, 1985 – Distribution: GR-AEG

Infraordo Clausilioidei Gray, 1855
Superfamilia Clausilioidea Gray, 1855
Familia Clausiliidae Gray, 1855
Subfamilia Phaesusinae A.J. Wagner, 1922
Tribus Serrulinini Ehrmann, 1927

Genus *Serrulina* Mousson, 1873

Subgenus *Serrulina* Mousson, 1873

Serrulina (*Serrulina*) *serrulata* (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) – Distribution: BG, RO, UA, MD. Synonyms: *amanica*
Nägele, 1906; *erivanensis* Issel, 1865; *gracillior* Mousson, 1863; *semiserrata* Lindholm, 1913

Genus *Dobatia* H. Nordsieck, 1973

Dobatia goettingi (R.A. Brandt, 1961) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC

Genus *Sciocochlea* C.R. Boettger, 1935

Sciocochlea collasi (Sturany, 1904) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Sciocochlea cryptica cryptica Subai & Szekeres, 1999 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Sciocochlea cryptica acheron A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2004 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Sciocochlea cryptica filiates A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2009 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Sciocochlea cryptica harli A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Sciocochlea llogaraensis A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2009 – Distribution: AL
Sciocochlea nordsiecki Subai, 1993 – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC

Genus *Graecophaedusa* Rähle, 1982

Graecophaedusa sperlei Rähle, 1982 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Tsoukatosia* E. Gittenberger, 2000 [Agiospelēikos A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2003]

Tsoukatosia arabatzis A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2014 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Tsoukatosia argolica A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Tsoukatosia christinae A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2003 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Tsoukatosia evauemgei N. Reischütz, A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2012 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Tsoukatosia liae E. Gittenberger, 2000 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Tsoukatosia nicoleae A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Tsoukatosia pallgeryi A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Tsoukatosia subaii Hunyadi & Szekeres, 2009 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Subfamilia Laminiferinae Wenz, 1923

Genus *Neniatlanta* Bourguignat, 1876

Neniatlanta pauli (J. Mabille, 1865) – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA

Genus *Bofilliella* Ehrmann, 1927

Bofilliella subarcuata (Bofill, 1897) – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA

Subfamilia Alopiinae A.J. Wagner, 1913
Tribus Medorini H. Nordsieck, 1997

Genus *Medora* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

- Medora adensameri* H. Nordsieck, 2009 – Distribution: HR
Medora agnata agnata (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *albescens* Rossmässler, 1836; *delimaeformis* H. Nordsieck, 1970
Medora agnata cognata (O. Boettger, 1877) – Distribution: HR
Medora agnata porcellanea (Westerlund, 1898) – Distribution: HR
Medora almissana almissana (Küster, 1847) – Distribution: DE, HR. Synonyms: *dextrorsa* Küster, 1850; *major* Westerlund, 1878; *minor* Küster, 1850; *stenostoma* Küster, 1850
Medora almissana mariae H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: HR
Medora almissana schmidtii H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: HR
Medora armata (Küster, 1844) – HR. Synonyms: *cancellata* A. Schmidt, 1868; *clathra* L. Pfeiffer, 1868; *clathrata* Westerlund, 1878; *lanzai* L. Pfeiffer, 1857; *scalarina* Möllendorff, 1873
Medora contracta contracta (Rossmässler, 1842) – Distribution: MO, HR, BA. Synonyms: *atelesta* A.J. Wagner, 1912; *costicollis* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *grossa* A. Schmidt, 1868; *honorifica* L. Pfeiffer, 1853; *kutschigii* Küster, 1847; *minor* Küster, 1850
Medora contracta seriola (Westerlund, 1884) – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *minima* Walderdorff, 1864
Medora dalmatina dalmatina (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *attenuata* Westerlund, 1878; *corrugata* L. Pfeiffer, 1842; *costulata* Küster, 1847; *elongata* Küster, 1847; *major* Westerlund, 1878; *marmorata* Rossmässler, 1834; *minor* Westerlund, 1878; *?ventricova* Küster, 1847
Medora dalmatina aquila (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *curzolana* Küster, 1847; *lagostana* Küster, 1847
Medora dalmatina drasnicensis H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: HR
Medora dalmatina epidaurica (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *domicella* Westerlund, 1884; *ingrossata* A. Schmidt, 1868; *leucantha* Westerlund, 1881
Medora dalmatina gravida (Küster, 1860) – Distribution: HR
Medora dalmatina josephinae H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: HR
Medora dalmatina latecostata H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: BA
Medora dalmatina leucopleura (Brusina, 1866) – Distribution: HR
Medora dalmatina matulici (Sturany, 1901) – Distribution: BA
Medora dalmatina montenegrina H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: MO
Medora dalmatina orthopleura (Westerlund, 1878) – Distribution: HR
Medora dalmatina schuetti H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: BA
Medora dalmatina vultur (Brancsik, 1906) – Distribution: BA. Synonyms: *dorsoplicata* A.J. Wagner, 1912; *reducta* Brancsik, 1906
Medora eris (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *coeruleescens* Westerlund, 1878; *major* Westerlund, 1878
Medora garganensis (A.J. Wagner, 1918) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Medora hiltrudae H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: HR
Medora italiana italiana (Küster, 1847) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *platycephala* Paulucci, 1881; *platychela* Westerlund, 1884
Medora italiana kobelti H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Medora lesinensis lesinensis (Küster, 1847) – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *?adspirationis* L. Pfeiffer, 1868
Medora lesinensis dimorpha (Westerlund, 1881) – Distribution: MO
Medora macascarensis macascarensis (G.B. Sowerby I, 1828) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *gracillior* Westerlund, 1878; *macarana* Rossmässler, 1833; *macarscana* Potiez & Michaud, 1838; *?minor* Küster, 1850; *tumida* Westerlund, 1901
Medora macascarensis albescens (Menke, 1830) – Distribution: SI, HR. Synonyms: *istriana* F.J. Schmidt, 1849; *ospoensis* Westerlund, 1884
Medora macascarensis barbieri (Zeilebor, 1868) – Distribution: BA, HR. Synonyms: *urlaiensis* Zelebor, 1868
Medora macarscaensis brancsiki Fehér, 2000 – Distribution: HR
Medora macascarensis brusinae (Brusina, 1866) – Distribution: HR

Medora macascarensis carniolica (Küster, 1854) – Distribution: AT, SI. Synonyms: *graciliformis* Westerlund, 1884
Medora macascarensis clissana (Brancsik, 1897) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *juvenilis* Brancsik, 1906
Medora macascarensis graciliformis (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) – Distribution: HR
Medora macascarensis livnoensis H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: BA
Medora macascarensis pliculosa (Westerlund, 1884) – Distribution: HR
Medora macascarensis siriae H. Nordsieck, 2009 – Distribution: HR
Medora macascarensis troglavensis (A.J. Wagner, 1912) – Distribution: BA, HR
Medora macascarensis unae H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: BA
Medora milettiana Giusti, 1967 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Medora pollinensis H. Nordsieck, 2012 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Medora proxima proxima (Walderdorff, 1864) – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *cotorensis* A.J. Wagner, 1918; *elongata* Walderdorff, 1864; *opulenta* Westerlund, 1884
Medora proxima remota (Poliński, 1924) – Distribution: AL
Medora punctulata punctulata (Küster, 1850) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *coerulescens* Westerlund, 1878; *orsiniana* A. Schmidt, 1868
Medora punctulata peloritana Reitano, Liberto & Sparacio, 2007 – Distribution: IT-SI
Medora stenostoma stenostoma (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *caesia* Charpentier, 1852; *equestris* Küster, 1860; *proles* Westerlund, 1884; *steira* Westerlund, 1884
Medora stenostoma klemmi H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: HR

Genus *Agathylla* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Subgenus *Agathylla* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Agathylla (Agathylla) abrupta (Küster, 1845) – Distribution: MO, HR. Synonyms: *rejectilis* L. Pfeiffer, 1848
Agathylla (Agathylla) biloba biloba (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: AL, MO
Agathylla (Agathylla) biloba dabovici R.A. Brandt, 1961 – Distribution: AL
Agathylla (Agathylla) biloba martae Eröss & Szekeres, 1999 – Distribution: AL
Agathylla (Agathylla) exarata exarata (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: BA, HR. Synonyms: *angistoma* Rossmässler, 1835; *callosa* L. Pfeiffer, 1842; *denegabilis* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *major* Westerlund, 1878; *minor* Westerlund, 1884; *mostarensis* Brancsik, 1890
Agathylla (Agathylla) exarata neumensis H. Nordsieck, 1970 – Distribution: HR
Agathylla (Agathylla) goldi goldi (Walderdorff, 1864) – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *angustata* Walderdorff, 1864; *angustella* L. Pfeiffer, 1866
Agathylla (Agathylla) goldi herminiana (Sturany, 1909) – Distribution: MO
Agathylla (Agathylla) goldi sulcosula (Walderdorff, 1864) – Distribution: MO
Agathylla (Agathylla) neutra neutra (Westerlund, 1898) – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *scraparana* H. Nordsieck, 1996
Agathylla (Agathylla) neutra merditana (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: AL
Agathylla (Agathylla) regularis regularis (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) – Distribution: MO
Agathylla (Agathylla) regularis castellastuana (A.J. Wagner, 1918) – Distribution: MO
Agathylla (Agathylla) sulcosa sulcosa (J.A. Wagner, 1829) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *attractoides* O. Boettger, 1877; *cataphracta* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *elongata* Walderdorff, 1864
Agathylla (Agathylla) sulcosa acicula (Cantraine, 1835) – Distribution: BA, HR
Agathylla (Agathylla) sulcosa camenensis (A.J. Wagner, 1912) – Distribution: BA, MO
Agathylla (Agathylla) sulcosa diminuta (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: BA
Agathylla (Agathylla) sulcosa irregularis (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: BA, HR. Synonyms: *ragusensis* Potiez & Michaud, 1838; *scolopax* Westerlund, 1884
Agathylla (Agathylla) viperina (Westerlund, 1901) – Distribution: HR

Subgenus *Agathyllina* H. Nordsieck, 1969

Agathylla (Agathyllina) formosa (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: HR, MO. Synonyms: *brevis* Cantraine, 1835; *minor* Westerlund, 1878
Agathylla (Agathyllina) lamellosa (J.A. Wagner, 1829) – Distribution: HR, MO. Synonyms: *?elegans* Cantraine, 1835; *labiosa* J.A. Wagner, 1829; *sulcosa* Rossmässler, 1835
Agathylla (Agathyllina) narentana (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *andriasevichiana* Stossich, 1895

Agathylla (Agathyllina) strigillata strigillata (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: HR, MO. Synonyms: *comta* L. Pfeiffer, 1842; *striolaris* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *sulcosula* Rossmässler, 1835; *sulculosa* Rossmässler, 1835

Agathylla (Agathyllina) strigillata latestriata H. Nordsieck, 1972 – Distribution: HR

Genus *Carinigera* Möllendorff, 1873 [*Angiticosta* H. Nordsieck, 1977; *Olympicosta* H. Nordsieck, 1972]

Carinigera (Carinigera) albicosta (O. Boettger, 1877) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) buresi buresi (A.J. Wagner, 1928) – Distribution: GR-GRC, BG

Carinigera (Carinigera) buresi aaos (H. Nordsieck, 2015) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) buresi cavallaensis R.A. Brandt, 1962 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) buresi conciliatrix Fuchs & Käufel, 1936 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) buresi damjanovi I.M. Likharev, 1972 – Distribution: BG

Carinigera (Carinigera) buresi dramaensis H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: GR-GRC, BG

Carinigera (Carinigera) buresi insularis Urbański, 1960 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) buresi militis H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) buresi nordsiecki E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd, 2004 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) buresi pharsalica H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) buresi polimilitis E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd, 2004 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) drenovoensis (R.A. Brandt, 1961) – Distribution: MK

Carinigera (Carinigera) eximia (Möllendorff, 1873) – Distribution: YU

Carinigera (Carinigera) octava R.A. Brandt, 1962 – Distribution: MK

Carinigera (Carinigera) pellucida Dedov & Neubert, 2002 – Distribution: MK

Carinigera (Carinigera) schuetti schuetti R.A. Brandt, 1962 – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) schuetti limbrunneri H. Nordsieck, 1990 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) schuetti miraptyx (H. Nordsieck, 2015) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) schuetti serresensis (H. Nordsieck, 2015) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Carinigera) septima R.A. Brandt, 1962 – Distribution: MK

Carinigera (Carinigera) superba H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Subgenus *Nymphogena* Sajó, 1968

Carinigera (Nymphogena) calabacensis (Westerlund, 1892) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *laevisculpta* Westerlund, 1894

Carinigera (Nymphogena) dextrorsa (O. Boettger, 1877) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *crocea* Sajó, 1968

Carinigera (Nymphogena) lophauchena (Sturany, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC, MK. Synonyms: *distanta* Szekeres, 1999

Carinigera (Nymphogena) praecipua praecipua (Sajó, 1968) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Nymphogena) praecipua serviana (H. Nordsieck, 1972) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Nymphogena) stussineri stussineri (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *minor* O. Boettger, 1885

Carinigera (Nymphogena) stussineri brandti (H. Nordsieck, 1972) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Nymphogena) stussineri pachychilina (H. Nordsieck, 1972) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Nymphogena) tantilla (R.A. Brandt, 1972) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Nymphogena) thessalonica thessalonica (H. Nordsieck, 1972) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Nymphogena) thessalonica crassilabra (Neubert, 1993) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Nymphogena) torifera (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Subgenus *Sporadhia* E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd, 2006

Carinigera (Sporadhia) chelidromia chelidromia (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Sporadhia) chelidromia giurica (O. Boettger, 1892) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Sporadhia) chelidromia piperica (H. Nordsieck, 1984) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Sporadhia) leucorhapha (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Sporadhia) liebegottae (H. Nordsieck, 1984) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Carinigera (Sporadhia) praestans (Westerlund, 1893) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Vallatia* E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd, 2006

Vallatia vallata vallata (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *biplex* Westerlund, 1884
Vallatia vallata errata (Fauer, 1985) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Isabellaria* Vest, 1867 [*Bathyclista* O. Boettger, 1885; *Charites* Westerlund, 1901; *Euclista* O. Boettger, 1878; *Protalbinaria* A.J. Wagner, 1924; *Sericata* O. Boettger, 1878; *Venusta* O. Boettger, 1877]

- Isabellaria abyssoclista* (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria almae almae (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria almae efthimia (H. Nordsieck, 2015) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria bathyclista (O. Boettger, 1879) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *minor* O. Boettger, 1879
Isabellaria clandestina clandestina (Rossmässler, 1857) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *boeotica* Küster, 1861; *dissimilis* Westerlund, 1884; *livadica* Westerlund, 1894; *scoliostroma* Westerlund, 1893
Isabellaria clandestina subsuturalis (Westerlund, 1893) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria isabellina isabellina (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *reeveana* L. Pfeiffer, 1850; *aeginae* Westerlund, 1890
Isabellaria isabellina osculans (E. von Martens, 1876) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *kondourana* Westerlund, 1878
Isabellaria isabellina thebana (E. von Martens, 1876) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria lutracana (H. Nordsieck, 1977) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria parnassia (O. Boettger, 1888) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria perplana perplana (O. Boettger, 1877) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria perplana josephinae (O. Boettger, 1880) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria perplana triodos H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria riedeli riedeli R.A. Brandt, 1961 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria saxicola saxicola (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *rubicunda* Küster, 1851; *fausta* A. Schmidt, 1868
Isabellaria saxicola aperta (Küster, 1861) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria saxicola charpentieri (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *hanleyana* L. Pfeiffer, 1849; *laminifera* Westerlund, 1884; *prusia* Westerlund, 1893
Isabellaria saxicola limbatula H. Nordsieck, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *limbata* Westerlund, 1898
Isabellaria saxicola lunellaris (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *strangolia* Westerlund, 1884
Isabellaria saxicola negropontina (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *vespertina* Westerlund, 1884; *symphyta* Westerlund, 1893
Isabellaria saxicola suturalis (Küster, 1861) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *?patula* Küster, 1851
Isabellaria saxicola thessala (O. Boettger, 1886) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria sericata (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *bifilosa* O. Boettger, 1878; *senex* O. Boettger, 1878; *albofilosa* Westerlund, 1884; *delphica* Westerlund, 1884; *ejecta* Westerlund, 1901
Isabellaria thermopylarum thermopylarum (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *venusta* A. Schmidt, 1868; *coarctata* Westerlund, 1878; *pusilla* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879; *trisuturalis* O. Boettger, 1886
Isabellaria thermopylarum blanci (E. von Martens, 1876) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Isabellaria thermopylarum faueri H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Inchoatia* E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd, 2006

- Inchoatia haussknechti haussknechti* (O. Boettger, 1886) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *orina* Westerlund, 1894
Inchoatia haussknechti alticola (H. Nordsieck, 1984) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Inchoatia haussknechti hiltrudae (H. Nordsieck, 1974) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Inchoatia haussknechti mouzakiensis (H. Nordsieck, 2015) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Inchoatia haussknechti orina (Westerlund, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Inchoatia haussknechti refuga (Westerlund, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Inchoatia haussknechti semilaevis (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Inchoatia inchoata inchoata (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *perfecta* Westerlund, 1901
Inchoatia inchoata klemmi (H. Nordsieck, 1972) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Inchoatia inchoata paramythica (H. Nordsieck, 1974) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Inchoatia inchoata regina (H. Nordsieck, 1972) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Inchoatia megdova megdova (H. Nordsieck, 1974) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Inchoatia megdova bruggeni E. Gittenberger & Uit de Weerd, 2009 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Inchoatia megdova palatalifera (Hausdorf, 1987) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Inchoatia megdova tavropodensis (Fauer, 1993) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Albinaria* Vest, 1864

Subgenus *Graeca* O. Boettger, 1877 [*Profuga* O. Boettger, 1878]

Albinaria (Graeca) adriani adriani (E. Gittenberger, 1987) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) adriani gittenbergeri H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) argynnis argynnis (Westerlund, 1898) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) argynnis angulipoma H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) argynnis exaggerata H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) argynnis geraniensis Neubert, 1998 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) argynnis levipalatalis E. Gittenberger, 1994 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) argynnis profundella E. Gittenberger, 1994 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) bigibbosula bigibbosula Westerlund, 1878 – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *neglecta* Fauer, 1993
Albinaria (Graeca) bigibbosula sibyllae Fauer, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) campylauchen campylauchen (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) campylauchen sikeensis (H. Nordsieck, 1984) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) campylauchen spiralisfera H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) hohorsti H. Nordsieck, 1984 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) linnei E. Gittenberger, 2008 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) litoraria litoraria Neubert, 1998 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) litoraria profugella H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) mixta mixta H. Nordsieck, 1984 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) mixta inflexa Neubert, 1998 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) mixta interposita H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) petrosa petrosa (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) petrosa astrosensis H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) petrosa tanocola H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) profuga (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *minor* Charpentier, 1852; *collaris* Westerlund, 1894; *argolina* Westerlund, 1894; *indigena* A. Schmidt, 1868
Albinaria (Graeca) solicola solicola Neubert, 1998 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) solicola leonidiae Neubert, 1998 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) subaii (H. Nordsieck, 1984) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graeca) thiesseae (O. Boettger, 1880) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Subgenus *Graja* O. Boettger, 1878 [*Naevosa* O. Boettger, 1878]

Albinaria (Graja) adrianae adrianae E. Gittenberger, 1979 – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *kockii* H. Nordsieck, 1979
Albinaria (Graja) adrianae dubia E. Gittenberger, 1979 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) arcadica arcadica (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) arcadica dorica (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) arcadica hydriota (O. Boettger, 1891) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) arcadica leucochroa H. Nordsieck, 1984 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) arcadica occulta H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) butoti butoti (H. Nordsieck, 1984) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) butoti gracilicosta H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) butoti kwanti H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) butoti vrondamasa (E. Gittenberger, 1987) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Albinaria (Graja) confusa confusa (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) confusa perconfusa H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) confusa principalifera H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) contaminata contaminata (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *fuscostriata* O. Boettger, 1878; *lactea* Rossmässler, 1839; *major* O. Boettger, 1878; *soluta* Mousson, 1859
Albinaria (Graja) contaminata artaensis (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *interjecta* Käufel, 1930; *pumilio* Käufel, 1930
Albinaria (Graja) contaminata incommoda (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) contaminata muraria (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) contaminata odysseus (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) contaminata periporon Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1992 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) grisea grisea (Deshayes, 1835) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *thiesseana* O. Boettger, 1878
Albinaria (Graja) grisea akrocurta E. Gittenberger, 1994 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) grisea heterochroa (Westerlund, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *minor* Sturany, 1902; *weneri* Sturany, 1902
Albinaria (Graja) grisea immensa (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) grisea micromaculata Neubert, 1998 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) idyllica (E. Gittenberger, 1987) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) jonica jonica (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) jonica assicola Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1990 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) krueperi krueperi (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *furcilla* Westerlund, 1879
Albinaria (Graja) krueperi dissipata (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *aetolica* Westerlund, 1890
Albinaria (Graja) krueperi holostoma (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) nivea nivea (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *incrustedata* O. Boettger, 1883
Albinaria (Graja) nivea cathara (Westerlund, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) nivea goldfussi (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *chaperi* Westerlund, 1886; *humillima* Westerlund, 1901
Albinaria (Graja) nivea grossa H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) nivea messenica (E. von Martens, 1876) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *brenskoi* O. Boettger, 1883; *laconica* O. Boettger, 1878
Albinaria (Graja) nivea reuselaarsi H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) schuchii schuchii (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL. Synonyms: *massenae* Potiez & Michaud, 1838; *maculosa* Deshayes, 1835; *tumida* O. Boettger, 1878
Albinaria (Graja) schuchii liebetruti (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *inspersa* Charpentier, 1852; *naevosa* L. Pfeiffer, 1841
Albinaria (Graja) schuchii olympica H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *oertzeni* O. Boettger, 1889
Albinaria (Graja) schuchii oscarii (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) schuchii samiensis Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1992 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) senilis senilis (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *modesta* Rossmässler, 1836
Albinaria (Graja) senilis castrensis (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *major* O. Boettger, 1878; *othona* Westerlund, 1901
Albinaria (Graja) senilis corcyrensis (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *major* O. Boettger, 1878; *media* O. Boettger, 1878; *minor* O. Boettger, 1878
Albinaria (Graja) senilis epirotica (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) senilis flavescens (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *transiens* O. Boettger, 1878; *interpicta* O. Boettger, 1878
Albinaria (Graja) senilis inconstans (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Albinaria (Graja) senilis kolpomyrtensis Kemperman & E. Gittenberger, 1990 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) senilis leucadia (Westerlund, 1901) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Graja) senilis saginata (Westerlund, 1901) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Subgenus *Laconica* O. Boettger, 1878 [*Pistillum* O. Boettger, 1892; *Scopulosa* O. Boettger, 1878]

Albinaria (Laconica) broemmei (O. Boettger, 1892) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) delvinensis H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: AL
Albinaria (Laconica) gerolimena gerolimena H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) gerolimena concinna Fauer, 1978 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) gerolimena maniensis Fauer, 1978 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) hians hians (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *sublactea* O. Boettger, 1883; *immersa* Westerlund, 1898
Albinaria (Laconica) hians violascens (Westerlund, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) hians achaica (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) hians conemenosi (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) hians cyclothyra (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) hians macrodera (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) hians perlactea H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) ithomensis ithomensis H. Nordsieck, 1978 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) ithomensis raehelei H. Nordsieck, 2014 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) menelaus menelaus (E. von Martens, 1873) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *minor* E. von Martens, 1873
Albinaria (Laconica) menelaus semicostulata (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *juncea* Westerlund, 1894
Albinaria (Laconica) scopulosa scopulosa (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) scopulosa acutispira H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: AL
Albinaria (Laconica) scopulosa cristata Hausdorf, 1987 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) scopulosa echinarum H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) scopulosa epirotes H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Albinaria (Laconica) scopulosa faueri Hausdorf, 1987 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) scopulosa glabricollis (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) scopulosa porrecta Hausdorf, 1987 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) scopulosa winneguthi (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Albinaria (Laconica) voithii voithii (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Laconica) voithii agesilaus (E. von Martens, 1873) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *agamemnon* O. Boettger, 1878

Subgenus *Cerigana* O. Boettger, 1878

Albinaria (Cerigana) compressa compressa (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *calcareo* O. Boettger, 1880
Albinaria (Cerigana) compressa subcompressa O. Boettger, 1894 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Cerigana) cytherae cerigottana (O. Boettger, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Cerigana) cytherae cytherae (O. Boettger, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *petronella* Westerlund, 1894
Albinaria (Cerigana) discolor discolor (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Cerigana) discolor flammulata (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *costulata* O. Boettger, 1878
Albinaria (Cerigana) discolor inaequata (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Cerigana) discolor moderata Fauer, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Cerigana) discolor zebra H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Cerigana) edmundi (E. Gittenberger, 1987) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Cerigana) evelynae E. Gittenberger, 1998 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Cerigana) grayana (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *gracillior* O. Boettger, 1883; *graeca* L. Pfeiffer, 1850
Albinaria (Cerigana) haessleini haessleini Fauer, 1978 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Cerigana) haessleini ecclesiophila H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Cerigana) haessleini eureka E. Gittenberger, 1994 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Cerigana) pelocarinata E. Gittenberger, 1994 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Cerigana) zilchi Fauer, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Subgenus *Egana* O. Boettger, 1878 [*Striata* O. Boettger, 1878]

Albinaria (Egana) amalthea amalthea (Westerlund, 1878) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *costulata* Westerlund, 1878; *pygmaea* O. Boettger, 1878

Albinaria (Egana) amalthea bipalatalis (E. von Martens, 1878) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Egana) arthuriana (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Egana) candida candida (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: ?*straminea* A. Schmidt, 1868
Albinaria (Egana) candida homalorhaphae (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *strigata* L. Pfeiffer, 1850
Albinaria (Egana) fulvula Flach, 1988 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Egana) hippolyti hippolyti (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *hieronymi* Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990
Albinaria (Egana) hippolyti aphrodite (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *francisi* Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990
Albinaria (Egana) hippolyti asterosea Schilthuizen, Welter-Schultes & Wiese, 1993 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Egana) hippolyti harmonica Schilthuizen, Welter-Schultes & Wiese, 1993 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Egana) hippolyti holtzi (Sturany, 1904) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *neuteboomi* Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990
Albinaria (Egana) leonisorum (O. Boettger, 1901) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Egana) pondika Welter-Schultes, 2010 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Egana) ulrikae Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Egana) violacea violacea Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Egana) violacea dextrogyra Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1990 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Egana) wiesei E. Gittenberger, 1988 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Egana) xanthostoma xanthostoma (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Egana) xanthostoma loosjesi H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: GR-KRI

Subgenus *Diadoma* Westerlund, 1901 [*Schultesiella* Wiese, 1989]

Albinaria (Diadoma) christae Wiese, 1989 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Diadoma) jaeckeli Wiese, 1990 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Diadoma) torticollis (Olivier, 1801) – Distribution: GR-KRI

Subgenus *Cretica* O. Boettger, 1878 [*Priodelima* A.J. Wagner, 1924]

Albinaria (Cretica) byzantina (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: GR-KRI, GR-AEG. Synonyms: *adspersa* O. Boettger, 1878; *convexior* O. Boettger, 1878; *solidula* L. Pfeiffer, 1856; *mitylena* Albers, 1857
Albinaria (Cretica) eburnea eburnea (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) eburnea glabella (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *deglupta* O. Boettger, 1878; *semialba* O. Boettger, 1878; *pura* O. Boettger, 1878; *spratti* O. Boettger, 1883
Albinaria (Cretica) eburnea inflaticollis H. Nordsieck, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) eburnea samariae H. Nordsieck, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) cretensis (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *microtypica* A.J. Wagner, 1924
Albinaria (Cretica) sphakiota (Maltzan, 1887) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *porphyrostoma* A.J. Wagner, 1924
Albinaria (Cretica) sublamellosa sublamellosa (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) sublamellosa heteroptyx (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) sublamellosa obliterated (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) sublamellosa schultesi Wiese, 1988 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) tenuicostata tenuicostata (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *grabusana* O. Boettger, 1883; *humillima* O. Boettger, 1883; *mitis* Westerlund, 1892
Albinaria (Cretica) tenuicostata omalica (Westerlund, 1892) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) troglodytes troglodytes (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) troglodytes niproensis H. Nordsieck, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) troglodytes strictecostata (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) troglodytes subvirginea (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *faricimen* Westerlund, 1884
Albinaria (Cretica) troglodytes vexans (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *interpres* Westerlund, 1892

Albinaria (Cretica) virginea virginea (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *leucoderma* Westerlund, 1892; *vianensis* A.J. Wagner, 1924
Albinaria (Cretica) virginea gavdopoulensis H. Nordsieck, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) virginea gavdosensis H. Nordiseck, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) virginea litoralis H. Nordsieck, 2004 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) virginea rodakinensis Wiese, 1991 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Cretica) virginea strigata (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-KRI, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *orientalis* O. Boettger, 1883; *acuticosa* Westerlund, 1892; *centralis* Westerlund, 1892

Subgenus *Mirabellina* O. Boettger, 1878 [*Corrugata* O. Boettger, 1878; *Interstriata* O. Boettger, 1878; *Teres* O. Boettger, 1878]

Albinaria (Mirabellina) ariadne Schilthuizen & E. Gittenberger, 1991 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) avia (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: CY
Albinaria (Mirabellina) corrugata corrugata (Bruguière, 1792) – Distribution: GR-KRI
 Synonyms: *draparnaldi* H. Beck, 1837; *almyrosana* O. Boettger, 1878; *homaloraphe* O.Boettger, 1878
Albinaria (Mirabellina) corrugata alada Welter-Schultes & Wiese, 1991 – Distribution: GR-KRI.
Albinaria (Mirabellina) corrugata doerfleri A.J. Wagner, 1924 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) corrugata inflata (Olivier, 1801) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *epimenides* O. Boettger, 1878; *tumens* H. Beck, 1837
Albinaria (Mirabellina) corrugata lasitiotica A.J. Wagner, 1924 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) corrugata purpurea Reitsma, 1988 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) corrugata turgida (A.J. Wagner, 1924) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) fuchskaeufeli H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: GR-CYC. Synonyms: *weneri* Fuchs & Käufel, 1936
Albinaria (Mirabellina) greeni Tomlin, 1935 – Distribution: CY
Albinaria (Mirabellina) idaea idaea (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *zeus* H. Nordsieck, 1977
Albinaria (Mirabellina) idaea amabilis Engelhard & Slik, 1994 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) idaea lindneri H. Nordsieck, 1998 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) idaea pichcapunilla Welter-Schultes & Wiese, 1991 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) idaea rolli H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) idaea venosa (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) janicollis Welter-Schultes & Wiese, 1991 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) janisadana janisadana Loosjes, 1955 – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *dragonarana* Loosjes, 1955
Albinaria (Mirabellina) janisadana paximadiana Loosjes, 1955 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) lerosiensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) – Distribution: GR-DOD. Synonyms: *latecostata* O. Boettger, 1878
Albinaria (Mirabellina) li Welter-Schultes, 1999 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) maltzani (O Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) mavromoustakisi R.A. Brandt, 1961 – Distribution: CY
Albinaria (Mirabellina) moreletiana (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) olivieri olivieri (Roth, 1839) – Distribution: GR-DOD. Synonyms: *aequecostata* Pollonera, 1916; *kattabiensis* Pollonera, 1916
Albinaria (Mirabellina) olivieri armathia (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Mirabellina) olivieri camura (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Mirabellina) olivieri carpathia (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Mirabellina) olivieri famosa (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Mirabellina) olivieri oertzeni (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Mirabellina) praeclara praeclara (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *major* O. Boettger, 1883
Albinaria (Mirabellina) praeclara clarissima H. Nordsieck, 1984 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) praeclara drakakisi (Maltzan, 1884) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *?devia* Westerlund, 1892
Albinaria (Mirabellina) praeclara parallelifera (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) praeclara rudis (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *clara* O. Boettger, 1878; *multicosta* O. Boettger, 1883; *paucicosta* O. Boettger, 1883
Albinaria (Mirabellina) retusa retusa (Olivier, 1801) – Distribution: GR-KRI

Albinaria (Mirabellina) retusa marmorata Welter-Schultes, 1990 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) saxatilis (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: CY
Albinaria (Mirabellina) spratti (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) terebra (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) teres teres (Olivier, 1801) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) teres distans (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) teres extensa (L. Pfeiffer, 1864) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *vesti* O. Boettger, 1883; *suturalis* O. Boettger, 1883; *hierapetrana* K.L. Pfeiffer, 1956
Albinaria (Mirabellina) teres manselli (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) teres nordsiecki Zilch, 1977 – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *insularis* O. Boettger, 1883; *orientalis* Westerlund, 1884; *subcostata* Westerlund, 1901
Albinaria (Mirabellina) teres phalanga (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) teres toplouensis Welter-Schultes & Wiese, 1991 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Mirabellina) teres vermiculata (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *megalostoma* O. Boettger, 1889; *insularis* O. Boettger, 1883
Albinaria (Mirabellina) teres xerocampensis Wiese, 1990 – Distribution: GR-KRI

Subgenus [no name]

Albinaria alajana cypria H. Nordsieck, 1993 – Distribution: CY
Albinaria klemmi O. Paget, 1971 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Subgenus *Albinaria* Vest, 1864 [*Archipelagica* O. Boettger, 1878]

Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis brevicollis (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: GR-DOD. Synonyms: *eremita* Charpentier, 1852; *rhodia* Pollonera, 1916; *sublaevigata* O. Boettger, 1878
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis anaphiensis (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-CYC
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis astropalia (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis casia (O. Boettger, 1883) – GR- Distribution: DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis castellensis K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis chalcidensis (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis contraria Fuchs & Käufel, 1936 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis heracleensis (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-DOD. Synonyms: *karavica* Fuchs & Käufel, 1936
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis koskinensis (Pollonera, 1916) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis maltezana H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: GR-CYC
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis sculpticollis (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis sica Fuchs & Käufel, 1936 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis simiensis K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis superba (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-DOD. Synonyms: *atavirensis* Pollonera, 1916
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis telensis K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis theodori K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) brevicollis unia (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) caerulea caerulea (Deshayes, 1835) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG. Synonyms: *antiparia* Westerlund, 1892; *bifurcata* Deshayes, 1851; *birugosa* O. Boettger, 1878; *coerulea* Rossmässler, 1835; *chia* O. Boettger, 1889; *dacronae* Letourneux, 1884; *euboeica* O. Boettger, 1878; *myconia* Westerlund, 1892; *nomichosa* Letourneux, 1884; *samia* O. Boettger, 1889; *santorina* Letourneux, 1884; *syrensis* Westerlund, 1901; *therana* Letourneux, 1884; *tinorensis* O. Boettger, 1878
Albinaria (Albinaria) caerulea altecostata (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) – Distribution: GR-CYC
Albinaria (Albinaria) caerulea amorgia (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-CYC
Albinaria (Albinaria) caerulea kefalos H. Nordsieck, 2014 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) caerulea kosensis K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) caerulea kreglinger (L. Pfeiffer, 1866) – Distribution: GR-CYC. Synonyms: *theobaldi* Westerlund, 1898; *?strenua* Westerlund, 1901
Albinaria (Albinaria) caerulea milleri (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: GR-CYC. Synonyms: *delosina* Westerlund, 1892
Albinaria (Albinaria) caerulea pholegandrica H. Nordsieck, 2002 – Distribution: GR-CYC
Albinaria (Albinaria) caerulea scaletta H. Nordsieck, 2002 – Distribution: GR-CYC

Albinaria (Albinaria) freytagi freytagi (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-AEG
Albinaria (Albinaria) freytagi insularum H. Nordsieck, 2014 – Distribution: GR-AEG
Albinaria (Albinaria) privigna (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) rebeli A.J. Wagner, 1924 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Albinaria) rechingeri O. Paget, 1971 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Albinaria) sturanyi A.J. Wagner, 1924 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Albinaria (Albinaria) turrita turrita (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: GR-CYC. Synonyms: *rotundata* A. Schmidt, 1868
Albinaria (Albinaria) turrita eumeces (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-CYC
Albinaria (Albinaria) turrita syphnia (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-CYC
Albinaria (Albinaria) wettsteini Fuchs & Käufel, 1936 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Subgenus *Filumna* O. Boettger, 1878 [*Cathariella* Lindholm, 1925; *Munda* O. Boettger, 1878; *Mundaria* Lindholm, 1924; *Rhipsauchenia* O. Boettger, 1890]

Albinaria (Filumna) coa (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Filumna) cristatella cristatella (Küster, 1861) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Filumna) cristatella cristulifera (O. Boettger, 1892) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Albinaria (Filumna) munda eudilica (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-AEG
Albinaria (Filumna) munda puella (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) – Distribution: GR-AEG. Synonyms: *chia* O. Boettger, 1878; *samia* O. Boettger, 1878; *submarginata* O. Boettger, 1878
Albinaria (Filumna) proteus (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Filumna) rollei (O. Boettger, 1896) – Distribution: CY
Albinaria (Filumna) unicolor (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Albinaria (Filumna) virgo (Mousson, 1854) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *ungeri* Zelebor, 1865; *rufospira* L. Pfeiffer, 1868

Genus *Strigilodelima* A.J. Wagner, 1924

Strigilodelima conspersa conspersa (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: GR-GRC, MK, AL. Synonyms: *hypermegala* A.J. Wagner, 1919; *invalida* O. Boettger, 1879; *malisenitensis* A.J. Wagner, 1925; *platystoma* Küster, 1850; *recedens* Möllendorff, 1899; *thalassodora* A.J. Wagner, 1925
Strigilodelima conspersa subaïi H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Strigilodelima pentheri (A.J. Wagner, 1919) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL

Genus *Lampedusa* O. Boettger, 1877

Subgenus *Lampedusa* O. Boettger, 1877

Lampedusa (Lampedusa) lopadusae lopadusae (Calcara, 1846) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *lampedusae* Rossmässler, 1858; *nodulosa* Monterosato, 1892; *pallidescens* A. Schmidt, 1868; *solidula* Monterosato, 1892
Lampedusa (Lampedusa) lopadusae nodulosa (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI

Subgenus *Imitatrix* Westerlund, 1884

Lampedusa (Imitatrix) imitatrix imitatrix (O. Boettger, 1879) – Distribution: MT. Synonyms: *emersoniana* Pilsbry, 1913
Lampedusa (Imitatrix) imitatrix gattoi (Soós, 1933) – Distribution: MT
Lampedusa (Imitatrix) melitensis (Caruana Gatto, 1892) – Distribution: MT

Genus *Muticaria* Lindholm, 1925

Muticaria brancatoï Colomba, Reitano, Liberto, Giglio, Gregorini & Sparacio, 2012 – Distribution: IT-SI
Muticaria cyclopica Liberto, Reitano, Giglio, Colomba & Sparacio, 2016 – Distribution: IT-SI
Muticaria macrostoma macrostoma (Cantraine, 1835) – Distribution: MT. Synonyms: *pseudosyracusia* Caruana Gatto, 1892; *scabrida* Monterosato, 1892
Muticaria macrostoma mamotica (Gulia, 1861) – Distribution: MT
Muticaria macrostoma oscitans (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: MT. Synonyms: *densa* Monterosato, 1892; *distans* Monterosato, 1892; *doliolina* Monterosato, 1892; *intrusa* A. Schmidt, 1868; *torcula* Monterosato, 1892

Muticaria macrostoma scalaris (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: MT. Synonyms: *delicatae* Gulia, 1861
Muticaria neuteboomi Beckmann, 1990 – Distribution: IT-SI
Muticaria syracusana (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SI

Genus *Leucostigma* A.J. Wagner, 1919

Leucostigma candidescens candidescens (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *cinerea* Philippi, 1836; *ominosa* Rossmässler, 1835
Leucostigma candidescens convertitum (Flach, 1907) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Leucostigma candidescens dextromira H. Nordsieck, 2011 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Leucostigma candidescens leucostigma (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *bulimella* Paulucci, 1878; *candidilabris* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841; ?*flava* Küster, 1857; ?*impura* Küster, 1857; *marsicana* Tiberi, 1872; *mongermonti* Bourguignat, 1877; *vestina* Tiberi, 1872
Leucostigma candidescens megachilus (Paulucci, 1881) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Leucostigma candidescens monticola H. Nordsieck, 2011 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Leucostigma candidescens opalinum (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Leucostigma candidescens paraconverticum H. Nordsieck, 2011 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Leucostigma candidescens samniticum (Rossmässler, 1842) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Tribus Alopiini A.J. Wagner, 1913

Genus *Herilla* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Herilla bosniensis bosniensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) – Distribution: AT, YU, SI, HR, BA. Synonyms: *expansilabris* Brancsik, 1888; *kornisii* Clessin, 1890; *magnilabris* L. Pfeiffer, 1868; *bosniensis* f. *minor* O. Boettger, 1879; *multiplicata* Brancsik, 1888; ?*orienos* A.J. Wagner, 1915; *plivae* Brancsik, 1888; ?*reducta* A.J. Wagner, 1919; *subinterrupta* O. Boettger, 1912
Herilla bosniensis brancsiki H. Nordsieck, 1971 – Distribution: BA
Herilla bosniensis brandisi (Brancsik, 1888) – Distribution: BA. Synonyms: *travnicana* Brancsik, 1888; *unipalatalis* Brancsik, 1888
Herilla bosniensis dux H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: MO
Herilla bosniensis exornata (A.J. Wagner, 1915) – Distribution: MO
Herilla bosniensis gastron (A.J. Wagner, 1915) – Distribution: MO
Herilla bosniensis hanna H. Nordsieck, 1971 – Distribution: MO
Herilla bosniensis ibarensis (A.J. Wagner, 1919) – Distribution: MO
Herilla bosniensis kusceri H. Nordsieck, 1971 – Distribution: YU, MO
Herilla bosniensis rex H. Nordsieck, 1971 – Distribution: MO
Herilla bosniensis semistriata (Frankenberger, 1916) – Distribution: YU
Herilla bosniensis transiens H. Nordsieck, 1993 – Distribution: BA. Synonyms: *unipalatalis* Brancsik, 1888
Herilla durmitoris durmitoris (O. Boettger, 1909) – Distribution: MO
Herilla durmitoris pseudalopia (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: MO, BA
Herilla illyrica illyrica (Möllendorff, 1899) – Distribution: MO
Herilla illyrica diabasis (A.J. Wagner, 1919) – Distribution: AL
Herilla illyrica medorella H. Nordsieck, 1971 – Distribution: MO
Herilla illyrica medoroides (A.J. Wagner, 1915) – Distribution: BA. Synonyms: *plasensis* A.J. Wagner, 1915
Herilla illyrica oribates (Sturany, 1909) – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *miosis* A.J. Wagner, 1919
Herilla illyrica savnikensis H. Nordsieck, 1971 – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *obscura* Möllendorff, 1899; *violascens* Möllendorff, 1899
Herilla jabucica jabucica (O. Boettger, 1907) – Distribution: MO
Herilla jabucica excedens O. Boettger, 1909 – Distribution: YU, MO
Herilla jabucica interrupta H. Nordsieck, 1971 – Distribution: MO, AL
Herilla pavlovici pavlovici (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: BA
Herilla pavlovici hiltrudae H. Nordsieck, 1971 – Distribution: BA
Herilla pavlovici trescavicensis (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: BA
Herilla zieglerei zieglerei (Küster, 1845) – Distribution: BA. Synonyms: *elongata* Westerlund, 1884; *ventrosa* Westerlund, 1884
Herilla zieglerei accedens (Möllendorff, 1873) – Distribution: YU. Synonyms: *albina* O. Boettger, 1879
Herilla zieglerei amaliae Urbański, 1973 – Distribution: YU

Herilla ziegleri costulifera (Möllendorff, 1873) – Distribution: YU
Herilla ziegleri dacica (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: HU, RO, YU. Synonyms: *elongata* Westerlund, 1884; *magna* Westerlund, 1878; *parva* Westerlund, 1878; *ventricosa* Westerlund, 1878
Herilla ziegleri discreta (A.J. Wagner, 1915) – Distribution: YU
Herilla ziegleri edlaueri H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: MO
Herilla ziegleri jaeckeli H. Nordsieck, 1971 – Distribution: YU. Synonyms: *excedens minor* S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1954
Herilla ziegleri klemmi H. Nordsieck, 1971 – Distribution: MO, AL
Herilla ziegleri limana O. Boettger, 1909 – Distribution: YU, MO
Herilla ziegleri ljubincensis (A.J. Wagner, 1915) – Distribution: BA
Herilla ziegleri neglecta (Brancsik, 1888) – Distribution: YU, BA
Herilla ziegleri perfecta (A.J. Wagner, 1915) – Distribution: BA
Herilla ziegleri rascana (A.J. Wagner, 1919) – Distribution: YU. Synonyms: *latecostata* Urbański, 1973
Herilla ziegleri tarensis Pavlović, 1912 – Distribution: YU, MO. Synonyms: *distinguenda* Möllendorff, 1873
Herilla ziegleri zabuljensis (A.J. Wagner, 1912) – Distribution: BA

Genus *Triloba* Vest, 1867

Triloba sandrii (Küster, 1844) – Distribution: AL, MK. Synonyms: *elongatior* Westerlund, 1878; *honorifica* Charpentier, 1852; *magnifica* L. Pfeiffer, 1859
Triloba thaumasia thaumasia (Sturany, 1907) – Distribution: AL
Triloba thaumasia dardanorum (A.J. Wagner, 1919) – Distribution: AL
Triloba thaumasia faueri H. Nordsieck, 1972 – Distribution: GR-GRC, MK
Triloba thaumasia korabensis (A.J. Wagner, 1919) – Distribution: AL
Triloba thaumasia talevi Dedov & Neubert, 2002 – Distribution: MK

Genus *Alopi* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Subgenus *Alopi* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Alopi (Alopi) alpina R. Kimakowicz, 1933 – Distribution: RO
Alopi (Alopi) bielzii bielzii (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) – Distribution: RO
Alopi (Alopi) bielzii clathrata (E.A. Bielz, 1856) – Distribution: SK
Alopi (Alopi) bielzii madensis (C. Fuss, 1855) – Distribution: RO
Alopi (Alopi) bielzii tenuis (E.A. Bielz, 1861) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *intermedia* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *media* E.A. Bielz, 1867; *potaisanensis* M. Kimakowicz, 1894
Alopi (Alopi) bogatensis bogatensis (E.A. Bielz, 1856) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *laevigata* E.A. Bielz, 1859
Alopi (Alopi) bogatensis angustata (E.A. Bielz, 1859) – Distribution: RO
Alopi (Alopi) canescens canescens (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *derepens* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *glorifica* Rossmässler, 1856; *inornata* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *lactea* E.A. Bielz, 1853
Alopi (Alopi) canescens ambigua M. Kimakowicz, 1883 – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *costicollis* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *decora* R. Kimakowicz, 1966
Alopi (Alopi) canescens caesarea (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO
Alopi (Alopi) canescens costata (E.A. Bielz, 1859) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *alberti* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *mirabilis* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *permira* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *transitans* M. Kimakowicz, 1883
Alopi (Alopi) canescens haueri (E.A. Bielz, 1859) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *laticosta* O. Boettger, 1879
Alopi (Alopi) canescens nefaria (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *incostata* R. Kimakowicz, 1966
Alopi (Alopi) canescens striaticollis (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO **Preoccupied!!**
Alopi (Alopi) glorifica glorifica (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *canescens* Rossmässler, 1856; *diabolina* M. Kimakowicz, 1884; *insignis* E.A. Bielz, 1859; *polita* M. Kimakowicz, 1883; *riessi* M. Kimakowicz, 1883
Alopi (Alopi) glorifica deceptans Deli & Szekeres, 2011 – Distribution: RO
Alopi (Alopi) glorifica elegantissima H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *elegans* E.A. Bielz, 1852

Alopi (*Alopi*) *glorifica intercedens* (A. Schmidt, 1857) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *cerasina* A. Schmidt, 1857

Alopi (*Alopi*) *glorifica magnifica* R. Kimakowicz, 1962 – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *clessini* R. Kimakowicz, 1962

Alopi (*Alopi*) *glorifica subita* (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *glorifica valachiensis* O. Boettger, 1879 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *glorifica vranceana* Grossu, 1967 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *grossuana grossuana* H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *grossuana nemethi* Deli & Szekeres, 2011 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *hirschfelderi* H. Nordsieck, 2013 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *lischkeana lischkeana* (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *conjungens* M. Kimakowicz, 1884; *fussiana* E.A. Bielz, 1852; *pruinosa* Charpentier, 1852

Alopi (*Alopi*) *lischkeana boettgeri* M. Kimakowicz, 1883 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *lischkeana cybaea* (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *obesa* M. Kimakowicz, 1883; *gracilior* M. Kimakowicz, 1884 [preoccupied names]

Alopi (*Alopi*) *lischkeana galbina* R. Kimakowicz, 1943 – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *subcosticollis* O. Boettger, 1879

Alopi (*Alopi*) *lischkeana livens* (E.A. Bielz, 1853) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *jekeliana* Sóos, 1928

Alopi (*Alopi*) *lischkeana sarkanyi* Szekeres, 2007 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *lischkeana violacea* (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *grandis* E.A. Bielz, 1861

Alopi (*Alopi*) *livida livida* (Menke, 1828) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *gratiosa* R. Kimakowicz, 1933; *kimakowiczi* R. Kimakowicz, 1933; *nota* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *nubila* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *romania* R. Kimakowicz, 1933; *straminicervix* R. Kimakowicz, 1933

Alopi (*Alopi*) *livida bipalatalis* (M. Kimakowicz, 1883) – Distribution: HU, RO. Synonyms: *charpentieri* R. Kimakowicz, 1933; *hypula* Soós, 1928; *maxima* A. Schmidt, 1857; *mixa* R. Kimakowicz, 1933; *novalis* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *sororcula* Sóos, 1928; *venusta* R. Kimakowicz, 1933

Alopi (*Alopi*) *livida deaniana* Cooke, 1922 – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *maxima* M. Kimakowicz, 1883

Alopi (*Alopi*) *livida julii* A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *mafteiana mafteiana* Grossu, 1967 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *mafteiana valeriae* Szekeres, 2007 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *mariae coronata* R. Kimakowicz, 1943 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *mariae mariae* R. Kimakowicz, 1931 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *mariae hildegardae* R. Kimakowicz, 1931 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *mariae soosi* R.A. Brandt, 1961 – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *majorosi* Szekeres, 2007

Alopi (*Alopi*) *meschendorferi* (E.A. Bielz, 1858) – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *monacha* (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: DE, HU, RO. Synonyms: *peregrina* R. Kimakowicz, 1943; *reginae* R. Kimakowicz, 1933; *tumida* R. Kimakowicz, 1966

Alopi (*Alopi*) *nefasta nefasta* (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *nefasta ciucasiana* Grossu, 1969 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *nefasta helenae* R. Kimakowicz, 1928 – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *heliana* R. Kimakowicz, 1928

Alopi (*Alopi*) *nefasta mauritii* R. Kimakowicz, 1928 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *nefasta zagani* Szekeres, 1969 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *nixa nixa* (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *nixa fussi* (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *minima* A. Schmidt, 1868

Alopi (*Alopi*) *plumbea plumbea* (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *arcana* R. Kimakowicz, 1933; *cornea* A. Schmidt, 1855; *princeps* Sóos, 1928

Alopi (*Alopi*) *plumbea bellicosa* (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *schmidti* M. Kimakowicz, 1894

Alopi (*Alopi*) *regalis regalis* (M. Bielz, 1851) – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *regalis deubeli* (Clessin, 1890) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *obliviosa* R. Kimakowicz, 1966

Alopi (*Alopi*) *regalis doftanae* H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: RO

Alopi (*Alopi*) *regalis glabriuscula* (Rossmässler, 1859) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *adventicia* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *bifrons* A. Schmidt, 1868; *unipalatalis* O. Boettger, 1879

Alopi (*Alopi*) *regalis microstoma* (M. Kimakowicz, 1883) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *occidentalis* O. Boettger, 1879
Alopi (*Alopi*) *regalis mutabilis* (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *dubia* R. Kimakowicz, 1966; *rossmaessleri* H. Nordsieck, 1977
Alopi (*Alopi*) *regalis nordsiecki* Grossu & Tesio, 1973 – Distribution: RO
Alopi (*Alopi*) *regalis petrensis* H. Nordsieck, 1996 – Distribution: RO.
Alopi (*Alopi*) *regalis proclivis* (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO
Alopi (*Alopi*) *regalis sabiniae* R. Kimakowicz, 1928 – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *mathildae* M. Kimakowicz, 1894
Alopi (*Alopi*) *regalis wagneri* (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO
Alopi (*Alopi*) *straminicollis* (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *beata* R. Kimakowicz, 1933; *connectens* Sóos, 1928; *druyvestejni* Sóos, 1928; *transsylvania* R. Kimakowicz, 1933
Alopi (*Alopi*) *subcosticollis* (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *jickelii* M. Kimakowicz, 1894
Alopi (*Alopi*) *vicina vicina* (M. Kimakowicz, 1894) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *riessi* R. Kimakowicz, 1943
Alopi (*Alopi*) *vicina fortunata* R. Kimakowicz, 1931 – Distribution: RO
Alopi (*Alopi*) *vicina occulta* R. Kimakowicz, 1931 – Distribution: RO
Alopi (*Alopi*) *vicina tamasorum* Szekeres, 2007 – Distribution: RO

Subgenus *Kimakowiczia* Szekeres, 1969

Alopi (*Kimakowiczia*) *glauca* (E.A. Bielz, 1853) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *binodis* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *latens* L. Pfeiffer, 1853; *striolata* E.A. Bielz, 1859; *unipalatalis* M. Kimakowicz, 1883
Alopi (*Kimakowiczia*) *maciana* Bădărău & Szekeres, 2001 – Distribution: RO
Alopi (*Kimakowiczia*) *pomatias* (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *albicostata* M. Kimakowicz, 1894; *cyclostoma* E.A. Bielz, 1858; *grossui* Hudec, 1970; *soosiana* Agócsy & Pócs, 1961

Tribus Montenegrinini H. Nordsieck, 1972

Genus *Montenegrina* O. Boettger, 1877 [*Heteroptycha* Westerlund, 1884; *Albanodelima* A.J. Wagner, 1924; *Beieriella* Klemm, 1962]

Montenegrina apfelbecki (Sturany, 1907) – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina attemsi attemsi (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina attemsi jakupicensis Fauer, 1993 – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina cattaroensis cattaroensis (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *lesinacensis* L. Pfeiffer, 1841; *laevigata* L. Pfeiffer, 1842; *gracilior* Küster, 1850; *parvula* Westerlund, 1878; *obvia* Westerlund, 1901
Montenegrina cattaroensis antivaricostata Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *costata* O. Boettger, 1907
Montenegrina cattaroensis umbilicata (O. Boettger, 1879) – Distribution: MO
Montenegrina chiasma H. Nordsieck, 1972 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina dofleini dofleini (A.J. Wagner, 1928) – Distribution: MK. Synonyms: *kaiseri* R.A. Brandt, 1961
Montenegrina dofleini fagorum H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina dofleini kastoriae H. Nordsieck, 1972 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina dofleini pinteri H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina dofleini prespaensis H. Nordsieck, 1988 – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC
Montenegrina dofleini sinosi Páll-Gergely, 2010 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina dofleini wagneri Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina drimmeri Fehér & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina fuchsi fuchsi R.A. Brandt, 1961 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina fuchsi klemmi R.A. Brandt, 1962 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina fuchsi muranyii Fehér & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina fuchsi pallida Fauer, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina grammica grammica H. Nordsieck, 1988 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina grammica erosszoltani Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL

Montenegrina grammica improvisa Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina haringae Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina helvola helvola (Küster, 1853) – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina helvola carinata Eröss & Szekeres, 1999 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina helvola magna Fehér & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina helvola ornata Eröss & Szekeres, 1999 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina helvola pageti R.A. Brandt, 1962 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina hiltrudae hiltrudae H. Nordsieck, 1972 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina hiltrudae costulata Eröss & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina hiltrudae dennisi E. Gittenberger, 2002 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina hiltrudae densicostulata H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina hiltrudae desaretica Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina hiltrudae fusca Fehér & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina hiltrudae maasseni E. Gittenberger, 2002 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina hiltrudae protruda E. Gittenberger, 2002 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina hiltrudae robusta H. Nordsieck, 2009 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina hiltrudae sattmanni H. Nordsieck, 1988 – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC
Montenegrina hiltrudae selcensis Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina janinensis (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *crassilabris* Fauer, 1993
Montenegrina laxa laxa (Küster, 1860) – Distribution: AL. Synonyms: *weigneri* Poliński, 1924
Montenegrina laxa dedovi H. Nordsieck, 2009 – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina laxa delii Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina laxa disjuncta Fehér & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina laxa errans Eröss & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina laxa iba H. Nordsieck, 1972 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina laxa kontschani Eröss & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina laxa lakmosensis H. Nordsieck, 2009 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina laxa miraka H. Nordsieck, 1996 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina lillae Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina minuscula Eröss & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina nana nana Fehér & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina nana barinai Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina nana gracilis Eröss & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina okolensis okolensis Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina okolensis caesia Fehér & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina perstriata perstriata (A.J. Wagner, 1919) – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina perstriata callistoma Fehér & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina perstriata diminuta Fehér & Szekeres, 1999 – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina perstriata drimica H. Nordsieck, 1972 – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina perstriata mavrovoensis H. Nordsieck, 2009 – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina perstriata occidentalis H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: AL, MK
Montenegrina perstriata ochridensis (A.J. Wagner, 1925) – Distribution: AL, MK
Montenegrina perstriata plenostoma Fehér & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL, MK
Montenegrina perstriata radikae H. Nordsieck, 1972 – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina perstriata steffeki Eröss & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina perstriata subcristatula H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina perstriata tenebrosa H. Nordsieck, 2009 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina prokletiana prokletiana Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina prokletiana kovacsorum Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina rugilabris rugilabris (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina rugilabris edmundi Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina rugilabris golikutensis Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina rugilabris gregoi Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina rugilabris irmengardis Klemm, 1962 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina rugilabris lambdaformis P.L. Reischütz & Sattmann, 1990 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina rugilabris welterschultesi Fehér & Szekeres, 1999 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina skipetarica skipetarica (Soós, 1924) – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina skipetarica csikii Eröss & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina skipetarica danyii Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL

Montenegrina skipetarica ersekensis H. Nordsieck, 1996 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina skipetarica flava Eröss & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina skipetarica gurelurensis Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina skipetarica konitsae H. Nordsieck, 1972 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina skipetarica nobilis Eröss & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina skipetarica pifkoi Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina skipetarica pindica H. Nordsieck, 1988 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina skipetarica pusikasi Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina skipetarica remota Fehér & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina skipetarica rugosa Fehér & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina skipetarica thysi Loosjes & Loosjes-van Bommel, 1988 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina skipetarica voidomatis H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Montenegrina soosi Eröss & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina sporadica sporadica H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: YU
Montenegrina sporadica tropojana Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina stankovici (Urbański, 1960) – Distribution: MK
Montenegrina sturanyana sturanyana Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina sturanyana gropana Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina sturanyana ostrovicensis Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina subcristata (Küster, 1847) – Distribution: AL, MO. Synonyms: *minor* O. Boettger, 1877; *klecaki* Westerlund, 1881; *wohlberedti* Möllendorff, 1899; *pansa* Westerlund, 1901; *brunnea* O. Boettger, 1907; *interior* O. Boettger, 1907; *sublabiata* Wohlberedt, 1907
Montenegrina timeae Eröss & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina tomorosi tomorosi R.A. Brandt, 1961 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina tomorosi ampla Fehér & Szekeres, 2006 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina tomorosi coerulescens H. Nordsieck, 1996 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina tomorosi hunyadii Fehér & Szekeres, 2016 – Distribution: AL
Montenegrina zilchi H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Protoherilla* A.J. Wagner, 1921 [*Taraclausilia* H. Nordsieck, 1972]

Protoherilla baleiformis (O. Boettger, 1909) – Distribution: AL, MO. Synonyms: *janickii* A.J. Wagner, 1921
Protoherilla mirabilis (H. Nordsieck, 1972) – Distribution: MO
Protoherilla pseudofallax (H. Nordsieck, 1972) – Distribution: MO, AL

Tribus Cochlodinini Lindholm, 1925 (1923)

Genus *Macedonica* O. Boettger, 1877

Macedonica brabeneci brabeneci H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: BG
Macedonica brabeneci prismatica Dedov, 2012 – Distribution: BG
Macedonica dobrostanica Irikov, 2012 – Distribution: BG
Macedonica frauenfeldi frauenfeldi (Rossmässler, 1856) – Distribution: YU. Synonyms: *particis* Westerlund, 1878
Macedonica frauenfeldi moellendorffii (Pavlović, 1912) – Distribution: YU
Macedonica frauenfeldi occidentalis S.H.F. Jaekel, 1954 – Distribution: YU. Synonyms: *elongata* Pavlović, 1911
Macedonica frauenfeldi pavloviciana (Urbański, 1973) – Distribution: YU
Macedonica frauenfeldi regia H. Nordsieck, 1984 – Distribution: BG
Macedonica frauenfeldi riedeli Urbański, 1978 – Distribution: BG
Macedonica frauenfeldi sigma (Westerlund, 1884) – Distribution: BG, YU
Macedonica frauenfeldi tau H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: BG, YU. Synonyms: *gracilior* A. Schmidt, 1868
Macedonica guicciardii guicciardii (Roth, 1856) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Macedonica guicciardii oetensis (Westerlund, 1901) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Macedonica hartmuti Irikov, 2003 – BG
Macedonica macedonica macedonica (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *choanostoma* A.J. Wagner, 1914
Macedonica macedonica inopinata R.A. Brandt, 1962 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Macedonica marginata marginata (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, RO, YU.
 Synonyms: *balcanica* A.J. Wagner, 1928; *bilabiata* Rossmässler, 1839; *democletiana* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841; *grossa* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *major* Rossmässler, 1839; *minor* Westerlund, 1878
Macedonica marginata frivaldskyana (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: BG
Macedonica martae Sajó, 1968 – Distribution: BG
Macedonica pindica pindica E. Gittenberger, 2002 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Macedonica pindica bellula E. Gittenberger, 2002 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Macedonica pinteri Sajó, 1968 – Distribution: BG
Macedonica pirinensis S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1954 – Distribution: GR-GRC, BG
Macedonica pirotana (Pavlović, 1912) – Distribution: YU
Macedonica schatzmayri schatzmayri (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Macedonica schatzmayri pangaionica R.A. Brandt, 1961 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Macedonica slavica H. Nordsieck, 1974 – Distribution: MK
Macedonica teodora Irikov, 2006 – Distribution: BG
Macedonica thasia nordsiecki Fauer, 1985 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Macedonica thasia thasia H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Macedonica ypsilon H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Macedonica zilchi Urbański, 1972 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Cochlodina* A. Férussac, 1821

Subgenus *Cochlodina* A. Férussac, 1821

Cochlodina (*Cochlodina*) *dubiosa dubiosa* (Clessin, 1882) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *klemmi* E. Gittenberger, 1967
Cochlodina (*Cochlodina*) *dubiosa corcontica* Brabenec, 1967 – Distribution: PL, CZ
Cochlodina (*Cochlodina*) *inaequalis* (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: AT, HR, SI
Cochlodina (*Cochlodina*) *laminata laminata* (Montagu, 1803) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, BA, HR, MK, MO, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *duinensis* Stossich, ***; *silensis* Pini, 1885
Cochlodina (*Cochlodina*) *laminata albanica* S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1956 – Distribution: AL, BA, MK, MO
Cochlodina (*Cochlodina*) *laminata grossa* (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: HR, SI. Synonyms: *croatica* A. Schmidt, 1868; *lucida* Menke, 1830; *major* O. Boettger, 1879; *minor* Westerlund, 1878 + 1884; *onusta* A. Schmidt, 1868
Cochlodina (*Cochlodina*) *laminata insulana* E. Gittenberger, 1967 – Distribution: HR
Cochlodina (*Cochlodina*) *laminata nana* (Möllendorff, 1873) – Distribution: BA, MO
Cochlodina (*Cochlodina*) *laminata oreinos* (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: MK, YU
Cochlodina (*Cochlodina*) *laminata partita* (Westerlund, 1892) – Distribution: BG

Subgenus *Stabilea* De Betta, 1870

Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata costata* (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: SI. Synonyms: *gibbosa* Westerlund, 1878; *minor* Westerlund, 1884
Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata curta* (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-ITA, HR, SI. Synonyms: *?heterodoxa* Westerlund, 1878; *subcostata* O. Boettger, 1879; *umbrosa* Charpentier, 1852; *?tristis* Cantraine ***; *?utriculus* O. Boettger, 1879; *zeii* Bole, 1969
Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata franconica* Ehrmann, 1933 – Distribution: DE
Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata fusca* (De Betta, 1852) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata fusiformis* (Küster, 1853) – Distribution: SI
Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata intermedia* (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) – Distribution: SI
Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata istracosta* H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: HR
Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata natisonensis* H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata psila* (Westerlund, 1884) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata schmidti* H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: SI
Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata sigridae* H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: SI
Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata silesiaca* (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: PL, CZ, UA
Cochlodina (*Stabilea*) *costata unguolata* (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, HR, SI.
 Synonyms: *albina* Westerlund, 1884; *?annexa* F.J. Schmidt, 1847; *cinerea* Westerlund, 1878 + 1884; *commutata* Rossmässler, 1836; *minor* Westerlund, 1878 + 1884, *singularis* O. Boettger, 1879

Cochlodina (Stabilea) fimbriata fimbriata (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, HU, IT-ITA, HR, SI. Synonyms: *pallida* Rossmässler, 1835; *phalerata* F.J. Schmidt, 1847; *saturata* F.J. Schmidt, 1847; *?sejuncta* F.J. Schmidt, 1847; *styriaca* L. Pfeiffer, 1868; *virens* Menke, 1830

Cochlodina (Stabilea) fimbriata remota Ložek, 1952 – SK

Cochlodina (Stabilea) liburnica (A.J. Wagner, 1919) – Distribution: HR, SI. Synonyms: *minor* Westerlund, 1878; *polita* A. Schmidt, 1868

Cochlodina (Stabilea) triloba (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, HR, SI

Subgenus *Cochlodinastra* H. Nordsieck, 1977

Cochlodina (Cochlodinastra) comensis comensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: CH, FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Cochlodina (Cochlodinastra) comensis lucensis (Gentiluomo, 1868) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *interposita* Strobel, 1878; *regnolii* De Stefani, 1883

Cochlodina (Cochlodinastra) comensis trilamellata (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Subgenus *Paracochlodina* H. Nordsieck, 1969

Cochlodina (Paracochlodina) cerata cerata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: SK, HU, RO, UA

Cochlodina (Paracochlodina) cerata opaviensis Brabenec & Mácha, 1960 – Distribution: CZ

Cochlodina (Paracochlodina) marisi (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: HU, RO. Synonyms: *transsilvanica* E.A. Bielz, 1863

Cochlodina (Paracochlodina) orthostoma orthostoma (Menke, 1828) – Distribution: FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, UA, MD. Synonyms: *taeniata* Rossmässler, 1836

Cochlodina (Paracochlodina) orthostoma filiformis (E.A. Bielz, 1861) – Distribution: RO

Subgenus *Procochlodina* H. Nordsieck, 1969

Cochlodina (Procochlodina) bidens (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *adamii* Clessin, 1877; *incisa* Küster, 1876; *ligurica* Pini, 1885; *?targionii* De Stefani, 1883

Cochlodina (Procochlodina) kuesteri kuesteri (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SAR. Synonyms: *sancta* Paulucci, 1882; *sarda* G.B. Villa, 1836; *sophiae* Paulucci, 1882

Cochlodina (Procochlodina) kuesteri sassariensis H. Nordsieck, 1969 – Distribution: IT-SAR

Cochlodina (Procochlodina) meisneriana meisneriana (Shuttleworth, 1843) – Distribution: FR-COR. Synonyms: *adjaciensis* Shuttleworth, 1843

Cochlodina (Procochlodina) meisneriana adjaciensis (Shuttleworth, 1843) – Distribution: FR-COR

Tribus Delimini R.A. Brandt, 1956

Genus *Delima* W. Hartmann, 1842

Subgenus *Delima* W. Hartmann, 1842

Delima (Delima) albocincta albocincta (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *excissilabris* Strobel, 1854; *maxima* Küster, 1876; *minor* Küster, 1876; *?petrina* Westerlund, 1878

Delima (Delima) albocincta rufa (Küster, 1876) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *variata* Westerlund, 1878

Delima (Delima) albocincta sororia (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *constricta* Kucich, ****; *egena* Küster, 1860

Delima (Delima) amoena amoena (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *crenulata* Rossmässler, 1836; *elegantula* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *thamnophila* Bourguignat, ***

Delima (Delima) amoena smokvicensis (A.J. Wagner, 1915) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *meridionalis* H. Nordsieck, 1969

Delima (Delima) amoena substricta (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *capocestiana* L. Pfeiffer, 1866; *major* Westerlund, 1878; *minor* Küster, 1876; *solidula* A. Schmidt, 1868

Delima (Delima) binotata binotata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-ITA, HR. Synonyms: *bipustulata* A. Schmidt, 1868; *major* Westerlund, 1878; *subcrenata* Charpentier, 1852; *?tringa* Westerlund, 1881

Delima (Delima) binotata consentanea (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: HR

Delima (Delima) binotata gastrolepta (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: MO, HR. Synonyms: *dulcis* Westerlund, 1884; *?elongata* Cantraine, 1835; *freyeri* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *?major* Möllendorff, 1873; *minor* Westerlund, 1878; *tabida* Küster, 1860

Delima (Delima) binotata grahovensis H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: MO

Delima (Delima) binotata hercegovinae (Möllendorff, 1873) – Distribution: BA, MO

Delima (Delima) binotata satura (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: BA, HR. Synonyms: *crenata* Charpentier, 1852; *croatica* L. Pfeiffer, 1866; *narentana* A. Schmidt, 1868; *minor* Westerlund, 1878; *strumigera* Küster, 1862; *vexillaris* Westerlund, 1878)

Delima (Delima) binotata saturella H. Nordsieck, 1969 – Distribution: BA, HR

Delima (Delima) binotata schlotteri Brancsik, 1890 – Distribution: BA, MO

Delima (Delima) blanda blanda (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *hectica* Küster, 1860; *?imbecillis* Charpentier, 1852; *parthenia* var. *minor* Küster, 1876; *parthenia* Küster, 1876; *strigata* L. Pfeiffer, 1848

Delima (Delima) blanda conspurcata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *callosa* Küster, 1876; *?concolor* Charpentier, 1852; *diaphana* Küster, 1861; *familiaris* Westerlund, 1884; *hebes* A. Schmidt, 1868; *humilis* Küster, 1860; *kokeilii* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *longicollis* Küster, 1876; *major* Westerlund, 1878 + 1884; *minima* Westerlund, 1878; *minor* Küster, 187; *?monilifera* Strobel, 1854; *pustulata* Küster, 1876; *sebenicensis* Küster, 1876; *septemtrionalis* O. Boettger, 1879; *taualbum* Küster, 1861; *vitrea* A. Schmidt, 1868

Delima (Delima) blanda fulcrata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *costulata* Brusina, 1866; *sirkii* Charpentier, 1852; *rugulosa* Küster, 1853

Delima (Delima) blanda schmidti H. Nordsieck, 1993 – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *subcrenata* A. Schmidt, 1868

Delima (Delima) blanda tichobates (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) – Distribution: HR

Delima (Delima) latilabris latilabris (J.A. Wagner, 1829) – Distribution: BA, HR. Synonyms: *angistoma* Küster, 1876; *decipiens* Rossmässler, 1835; *excellens* A.J. Wagner, 1925; *fustis* O. Boettger, 1879; *hoffmanni* Strobel, 1854; *major* Westerlund, 1884; *nitidescens* L. Pfeiffer, 1842; *saturalis* L. Pfeiffer, 1841; *simulans* H. Beck, 1837; *subcarinata* Charpentier, 1852; *saturalis* L. Pfeiffer, 1842; *velebitana* Westerlund, 1878

Delima (Delima) latilabris angusticollis (Küster, 1876) – Distribution: HR

Delima (Delima) latilabris boettgeri H. Nordsieck, 1969 – Distribution: HR

Delima (Delima) latilabris duarensis H. Nordsieck, 1969 – Distribution: HR

Delima (Delima) latilabris michahellis (Küster, 1850) – Distribution: BA. Synonyms: *?bellotti* Strobel, 1854; *fuscata* Möllendorff, 1873; *glogovacensis* A.J. Wagner, 1912; *minor* Küster, 1876; *nodulifera* Brancsik, 1888; *ramensis* A.J. Wagner, 1912; *?rutila* Küster, 1876

Delima (Delima) latilabris opaca (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *elongata* O. Boettger, 1879; *chersina* O. Boettger, 1879; *gospici* L. Pfeiffer, 1866; *gospiciensis* O. Boettger, 1877; *minor* O. Boettger, 1879; *notabilis* Küster, 1876

Delima (Delima) latilabris pachychila (Westerlund, 1878) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *minor* Westerlund, 1878

Delima (Delima) latilabris tenebrosa (Küster, 1862) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *archilabris* O. Boettger, 1877; *castanea* A. Schmidt, 1868; *crassitesta* O. Boettger, 1878; *cuprea* O. Boettger, 1879; *divergens* Küster, 1876; *dubia* O. Boettger, 1879; *?jucunda* Westerlund, 1878; *megachela* Westerlund, 1884; *rosinae* Westerlund, 1878; *sinjana* O. Boettger, 1877; *tenebricosa* Westerlund, 1878; *?ventricosior* Westerlund, 1878

Delima (Delima) helenae (Küster, 1876) – Distribution: BA, HR

Delima (Delima) laevissima laevissima (Rossmässler, 1833) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *decorata* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *fuliginea* L. Pfeiffer, 1868; *fuliginosa* A. Schmidt, 1868; *glabrata* L. Pfeiffer, 1842; *laevigata* L. Potiez & Michaud, 1838; *major* Westerlund, 1878; *maxima* Westerlund, 1878; *minima* Westerlund, 1878; *minor* Westerlund, 1878

Delima (Delima) laevissima pachygastris (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *bullae* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *ovularis* Westerlund, 1878; *superstructa* Küster, 1850

Delima (Delima) montenegrina montenegrina (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *costulata* O. Boettger, 1877; *cusmichii* Walderdorff, 1864; *lovcenica* O. Boettger, 1909; *minor* Westerlund, 1878; *minuscula* Küster, 1876

Delima (Delima) montenegrina muralis (Küster, 1860) – Distribution: MO, HR. Synonyms: *disjuncta* O.Boettger, 1879; *erjavecii* O. Boettger, 1879; *eugenia* Westerlund, 1883; *fidelis* Westerlund, 1884; *inermis* O. Boettger, 1879; *subpapillina* Möllendorff, 1899

Delima (Delima) montenegrina pseudobinotata (O.Boettger, 1907) – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *nodulosa* Möllendorff, 1899; *subinterrupta* O. Boettger, 1907

Delima (Delima) montenegrina semilabiata (Walderdorff, 1864) – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *digamma* O. Boettger, 1878; *minor* Walderdorff, 1864; *presckarii* L. Pfeiffer, 1866

Delima (Delima) montenegrina spuzensis H. Nordsieck, 1969 – Distribution: MO

Delima (Delima) montenegrina tarensis H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: MO

Delima (Delima) pachystoma pachystoma (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *gracilis* A. Schmidt, 1868

Delima (Delima) pachystoma decattaniae (A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1871) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *vicaria* O. Boettger, 1879

Delima (Delima) pachystoma nevestensis H. Nordsieck, 1969 – Distribution: HR

Delima (Delima) pachystoma satricensis H. Nordsieck, 1969 – Distribution: HR

Delima (Delima) pachystoma sucinacia (O. Boettger, 1879) – Distribution: HR

Delima (Delima) pachystoma vicariella H. Nordsieck, 1969 – Distribution: HR

Delima (Delima) pellucida (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *kutschigii* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *signata* Charpentier, 1852; *stossichi* O. Boettger, 1877; *villisichii* Strobel, 1854

Delima (Delima) pfeifferi (Küster, 1850) – Distribution: HR

Delima (Delima) subcylindrica (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *geophila* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *pupaeformis* A. Schmidt, 1868; *pupula* Küster, 1876; *?salambonica* Charpentier, 1852

Subgenus *Semirugata* O. Boettger, 1877

Delima (Semirugata) bilabiata bilabiata (J.A. Wagner, 1829) – Distribution: HR, MO, SI, AL.
Synonyms: *labiocrassa* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *minor* Westerlund, 1884; *planilabris* Rossmässler, 1839; *reflexa* L. Pfeiffer, 1842; *reflexilabris* Cantraine, 1835; *?semicostata* Küster, 1853; *ventrosa* Westerlund, 1884

Delima (Semirugata) bilabiata alschingeri (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *?leucostemma* Küster, 1861; *magniventris* Küster, 1853; *minor* Westerlund, 1878; *tumida* Küster, 1853

Delima (Semirugata) bilabiata biasoletiana (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: IT-ITA, HR, SI.
Synonyms: *agnella* Charpentier, 1852; *minor* Westerlund, 1878; *pygmaea* Rossmässler, 1836

Delima (Semirugata) bilabiata crassilabris (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *albolabris* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *busincola* A.J. Wagner, 1925; *callida* Charpentier, 1852; *planchettensis* A.J. Wagner, 1925

Delima (Semirugata) bilabiata fasceolata (Westerlund, 1878) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *fasciolata* Westerlund, 1884

Delima (Semirugata) bilabiata pharensis (Westerlund, 1884) – Distribution: HR

Delima (Semirugata) bilabiata tenella (Küster, 1861) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *albilabris* Westerlund, 1884

Delima (Semirugata) giselae A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: BA

Delima (Semirugata) hiltrudis H. Nordsieck, 1969 – Distribution: HR

Delima (Semirugata) semirugata semirugata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *adposita* Charpentier, 1852; *albida* L. Pfeiffer, 1846; *callocincta* Küster, 1861; *chersonensis* L. Pfeiffer, 1841; *cylindracea* O. Boettger, 1877; *drobatiana* Westerlund, 1884; *fuscilabris* Westerlund, 1881; *lesinae* A.J. Wagner, 1925; *major* Westerlund, 1881; *minor* Westerlund, 1881 + 1884; *nitida* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *nitidula* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *pristis* Westerlund, 1881; *prunilia* A. Schmidt, 1868; *semivibex* Strobel, 1854

Delima (Semirugata) semirugata blaii (Möllendorff, 1873) – Distribution: BA, HR. Synonyms: *?macrostoma* Küster, 1854; *optabilis* Brancsik, 1889

Delima (Semirugata) semirugata obesa (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) – Distribution: BA. Synonyms: *completa* Westerlund, 1901; *cucumer* Westerlund, 1878; *nucella* Westerlund, 1884; *planata* A. Schmidt, 1868; *westerlundi* Westerlund, 1881

Delima (Semirugata) semirugata vibex (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *deplana* L. Pfeiffer, 1841; *major* Westerlund, 1878

Delima (Semirugata) vidovichii vidovichii (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *?curzolana* Küster, 1861; *glaberiuscula* Charpentier, 1852; *lichtneri* Charpentier, 1852; *major* Westerlund, 1878 + 1884

Delima (Semirugata) vidovichii callifera (Küster, 1853) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *minor* Westerlund, 1878

Delima (Semirugata) vidovichii leucostoma (Küster, 1850) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *gigas* O. Boettger, 1879; *planicollis* Charpentier, 1852

Delima (Semirugata) vidovichii robusta (Küster, 1847) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *cylindricollis* Küster, 1861; *?dentata* Strobel, 1854; *?ornata* Strobel, 1854; *semividovichii* Strobel, 1854

Subgenus *Dugiana* Štamol & Slapnik, 2002

Delima (Dugiana) edmibrani Štamol & Slapnik, 2002 – Distribution: HR

Genus *Dilataria* Vest, 1867

Dilataria boettgeriana (Paulucci, 1878) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Dilataria bosnica bosnica (Brancsik, 1897) – Distribution: HR

Dilataria bosnica montenegrina H. Nordsieck, 2007 – Distribution: MO

Dilataria marcki (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) – Distribution: HR, SI. Synonyms: *corpulenta* L. Pfeiffer, 1868; *emarginata* O. Boettger, 1877; *raricosta* O. Boettger, 1877

Dilataria pirostoma pirostoma (O. Boettger, 1877) – Distribution: HR

Dilataria pirostoma mehelyi (Soós, 1908) – Distribution: HR

Dilataria succineata succineata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, HR, SI. Synonyms: *exilis* L. Pfeiffer, 1842

Dilataria succineata capillacea (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *strigillata* Rossmässler, 1836

Dilataria succineata dazueri (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) – Distribution: HR

Dilataria succineata kolosvaryi (H. Wagner, 1939) – Distribution: HR

Dilataria succineata mathildae (Westerlund, 1878) – Distribution: HR

Genus *Charpentieria* Stabile, 1864

Subgenus *Charpentieria* Stabile, 1864

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) clavata clavata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-TA . Synonyms: *costulata* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832; *lamellosa* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) clavata balsamoi (Strobel, 1850) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) clavata lorinae (Gredler, 1869) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *ampolae* Gredler, 1878; *inolae* Gredler, 1891; *lorinesis* Westerlund, 1878; *montuosa* Käufel, 1928; *tombeana* Gredler, 1891

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) clavata tiesenhauseni (Gredler, 1885) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) clavata trepida (Käufel, 1928) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) clavata triumphinae Nardi, 2011 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) clavata variscoi (Pini, 1883) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) dyodon dyodon (S. Studer, 1820) – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *siciana* Pollonera, 1885

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) dyodon alpina (Stabile, 1859) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) dyodon paulucciana (Pollonera, 1885) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *rossmaessleri* Lessona, 1880

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) dyodon studeri (Pini, 1885) – Distribution: CH

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) dyodon thomasiana (Küster, 1850) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA.

Synonyms: *baudii* Pini, 1885; *bellardii* Stabile, 1859; *bernardensis* Pollonera, 1885; *calderinii* Lessona, 1880; *camerani* Lessona, 1880; *cerviana* Pollonera, 1885; *doriae* Pini, 1885; *emeria* Bourguignat, 1877; *?genei* Lessona, 1880; *hospitiorum* Pollonera, 1885; *laeta* Pollonera, 1885; *lurida* Pollonera, 1885; *monticola* Stabile, 1859; *pioltii* Pollonera, 1885; *pollonerae* Lessona, 1880; *rosazzae* Pollonera, 1885; *selliana* Pollonera, 1885; *verbanensis* Stabile, 1857

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) itala itala (G. von Martens, 1824) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms:

?alboguttulata J.A. Wagner, 1829; *tridentina* O. Boettger, 1879; *vicentina* A. Schmidt, 1868

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) itala albopustulata (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832) – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *agreabilis* Stabile, 1859; *lombardica* Westerlund, 1878; *malcesinae* A. Schmidt, 1868; *plumbea* Westerlund, 1878

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) itala allatollae (Käufel, 1928) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) itala baldensis (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) itala braunii (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: AT, DE, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *brixina* A. Schmidt, 1868

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) itala latestriata (Küster, 1850) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *costifera* Westerlund, 1878; *spreafici* Pini, 1875; *sublatestriata* Pini, 1883

Charpentieria (Charpentieria) itala leccoensis (Saint-Simon, 1848) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) itala punctata (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA.
 Synonyms: *genei* Lessona, 1880; *nigra* Issel, 1866; *obesa* Issel, 1866; *saorgiensis* Bourguignat, 1877; *veranyi* Bourguignat, 1877; *viriate* Bourguignat, 1877
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) itala rubiginea (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *bolcensis* De Betta & Martinati, 1855; *fortis* Pini, 1883; *recubariensis* De Betta, 1870; *subornata* Westerlund, 1884
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) itala serravalensis (H. Nordsieck, 1963) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) ornata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: PL, AT, CZ, HR, SI.
 Synonyms: *callosa* F.J. Schmidt, 1847; *giraudi* Bourguignat, 1885; *gracilis* O. Boettger, 1879; *humensis* Tschapeck, 1881; *major* Westerlund, 1878; *minor* Westerlund, 1878; *producta* A. Schmidt, 1868
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) stenzii stenzii (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *saccata* Küster, 1848; *stentziana* Potiez & Michaud, 1838
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) stenzii butoti Bank, 1987 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) stenzii cincta (Brumati, 1838) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *dextrorsa* O. Boettger, 1879; *elongata* Westerlund, 1878; *labiata* Westerlund, 1878; *maior* Rossmässler, 1842; *minor* Westerlund, 1878 + 1884; *ressmanni* Westerlund, 1878; *rhaetica* L. Pfeiffer, 1842; *rossmaessleri* L. Pfeiffer, 1841
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) stenzii costulatostrata (Westerlund, 1878) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) stenzii faueri Bank, 1987 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) stenzii letochana (Gredler, 1874) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Distribution: *funki* Gredler, 1874; *gredleriana* Westerlund, 1878
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) stenzii nordsiecki Fauer, 1991 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) stenzii paroliniana (De Betta & Martinati, 1855) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Charpentieria (Charpentieria) stenzii westerlundii H. Nordsieck, 1993 – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *disjuncta* Westerlund, 1878

Subgenus *Siciliaria* Vest, 1867

Charpentieria (Siciliaria) calcarae calcarae (Philippi, 1844) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *adelina* Küster, 1847; *brugnoneana* Pini, 1885; *nodosa* Westerlund, 1901; *subsolida* Monterosato, 1892
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) calcarae belliemii (R.A. Brandt, 1961) – Distribution: IT-SI
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) calcarae orlandoi (Liberio, Reitano, Giglio, Colomba & Sparacio, 2016) – Distribution: IT-SI
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) crassicostata (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: IT-SI
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) eminens (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: IT-SI
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) ferrox (R.A. Brandt, 1961) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *?commeata* Westerlund, 1892
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) grohmanniana (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *crassilabris* Monterosato, 1894; *densa* Monterosato, 1894
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) leucophryna (L. Pfeiffer, 1862) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *merens* Westerlund, 1892
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) nobilis (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *episoma* R.A. Brandt, 1961
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) riberothi (R.A. Brandt, 1961) – Distribution: IT-SI
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) scarificata (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *confinata* L. Pfeiffer, 1859
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) septemPLICATA septemPLICATA (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *prasina* A. Schmidt, 1868; *rubra* Benoit, 1882; *sericina* Rossmässler, 1836
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) septemPLICATA alcamoensis (R.A. Brandt, 1961) – Distribution: IT-SI
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) septemPLICATA hemmeni Beckmann, 2004 – Distribution: IT-SI
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) spezialensis (H. Nordsieck, 1984) – Distribution: IT-SI
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) tiberii tiberii (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *tiberiana* Paulucci, 1878
Charpentieria (Siciliaria) tiberii scalettensis Beckmann, 2004 – Distribution: IT-SI

Subgenus *Stigmatica* O. Boettger, 1877

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) ernae (Fauer, 1978) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) incerta (Küster, 1861) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *confusa* Benoit; *monterosati* Benoit

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) kobeltiana (Küster, 1876) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *calabrica* Westerlund, 1878; *contorta* Paulucci, 1879; *furcata* Paulucci, 1879

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) lamellata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL. Synonyms: *cornea* L. Pfeiffer, 1842

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) paestana paestana (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *neumeyeri* Küster, 1847; *sangroensis* A.J. Wagner, 1925; *semisculpta* Paulucci, 1878; *tenuisculpta* O. Boettger, 1878

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) paestana intusstructa (Westerlund, 1883) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) pantocratoris pantocratoris (O. Boettger, 1889) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Siciliaria (Stigmatica) pantocratoris epapillata H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: AL

Siciliaria (Stigmatica) pantocratoris loutrana H. Nordsieck, 2015 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) pantocratoris margaritifera (H. Nordsieck, 1996) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) piceata (Rossmässler, 1836) – IT-ITA. Synonyms: *adaucta* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841; *gularis* Küster, 1875

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) splendens (H. Nordsieck, 1996) – Distribution: AL

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) stigmatica stigmatica (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: MO, BA, AL, HR. Synonyms: *?bicolor* Charpentier, 1852; *briseus* O. Boettger, 1879; *?maritima* Küster, 1876; *minima* Westerlund, 1878; *minor* Küster, 1876; *spuria* Küster, 1876; *striata* Küster, 1876; *ventriculosa* Westerlund, 1878

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) stigmatica sturmii (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: GR-GRC, IT-ITA, AL, MK. Synonyms: *briscis* Westerlund, 1878; *?maritima* Küster, 1876; *?miles* Küster; *thiesseana* O. Boettger, 1879; *?peloponnesiaca* Westerlund, 1893; *?anguina* L. Pfeiffer, 1866

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) vulcanica vulcanica (Benoit, 1860) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI

Charpentieria (Stigmatica) vulcanica sigridae H. Nordsieck, 2013 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Subgenus *Gibbularia* Monterosato, 1908

Charpentieria (Gibbularia) gibbula gibbula (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-ITA, HR, SI. Synonyms: *brinieri* Potiez & Michaud, 1838; *?deenia* Cantraine, 1835; *falliosa* Küster, 1855; *hisoniensis* Tiberi, 1878; *major* Westerlund, 1878; *minor* Westerlund, 1878; *laurae* Adami, 1886; *solidula* Monterosato, 1908

Charpentieria (Gibbularia) gibbula honii (Tiberi, 1878) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Gibbularia) gibbula multiplex (Westerlund, 1884) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *vaga* Westerlund, 1884; *vana* Westerlund, 1884

Charpentieria (Gibbularia) gibbula nietherhammeri (Rensch, 1934) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Gibbularia) gibbula pelagosana (O. Boettger, 1877) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Gibbularia) gibbula sanctangeli (A.J. Wagner, 1925) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Charpentieria (Gibbularia) gibbula selecta (Monterosato, 1908) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Genus *Papillifera* W. Hartmann, 1842

Papillifera papillaris papillaris (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: GB-GBR, FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA, ES-SPA, GB-GI, GR-GRC, HR, AL. Synonyms: *aegusina* Monterosato, 1892; *aliena* Monterosato, 1892; *capillaris* Monterosato, 1892; *monillifera* L. Pfeiffer, 1868; *muta* Westerlund, 1901; *peculiaris* Monterosato, 1892; *subpapillaris* Westerlund, 1878; *?taeniata* Westerlund, 1901

Papillifera papillaris affinis (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-SI, ES-BAL, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *brevissima* Benoit, 1875; *familiaris* Monterosato, 1892; *mamertina* Benoit, 1840; *sulcitana* Paulucci, 1882; *virgata* Rossmässler, 1836

Papillifera papillaris circinata (Paulucci, 1878) – Distribution: IT-SI, MT. Synonyms: *melitensis* Monterosato, 1892

Papillifera papillaris rudicosta (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: IT-SI

Papillifera papillaris tinei (Westerlund, 1878) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *lanceolata* Benoit, 1875; *agrigenina* Westerlund, 1890

Papillifera papillaris transitans (Paulucci, 1878) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Papillifera solida caietana (Rossmässler, 1842) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *planasiensis* Pollonera, 1905; *mofellana* A. Schmidt, 1868

Papillifera solida deburghiae (Paulucci, 1878) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Papillifera solida diabolina H. Nordsieck, 2013 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Papillifera solida pseudobidens H. Nordsieck, 2013 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Papillifera solida solida (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Subfamilia Mentissoideinae Lindholm, 1924
Tribus Boettgeriini H. Nordsieck, 1979

Genus *Boettgeria* O. Boettger, 1863
Subgenus *Boettgeria* O. Boettger, 1863

Boettgeria (Boettgeria) deltostoma crebristriata (R.T. Lowe, 1855) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *normalis* R.T. Lowe, 1855
Boettgeria (Boettgeria) deltostoma deltostoma (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *maderensis* Charpentier, 1852; *major* Küster, 1960; *maritima* R.T. Lowe, 1855
Boettgeria (Boettgeria) jensi Neubert & Groh, 1998 – Distribution: PT-MDR
Boettgeria (Boettgeria) lowei (Albers, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *?angulata* A. Schmidt, 1868; *portosanctana* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *purpurina* Paiva, 1867; *raricosta* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *undulata* Küster, 1852

Subgenus *Loosjesiella* Neubert & Groh, 1998

Boettgeria (Loosjesiella) crispera (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *decolorata* Wollaston, 1878
Boettgeria (Loosjesiella) depauperata (R.T. Lowe, 1863) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *depauperata* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *gracillima* Paiva, 1867
Boettgeria (Loosjesiella) exigua (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Boettgeria (Loosjesiella) obesuscula (R.T. Lowe, 1863) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Tribus Euxinellini Neubert, 2002

Genus *Euxinella* H. Nordsieck, 1973

Euxinella alpinella Dedov, 2012 – Distribution: MK
Euxinella radikae radikae H. Nordsieck, 1973 – Distribution: MK
Euxinella radikae hristovskii Dedov & Neubert, 2009 – Distribution: MK
Euxinella subaui Dedov & Neubert, 2009 – Distribution: MK

Tribus Filosini H. Nordsieck, 1979

Genus *Idyla* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
Subgenus *Idyla* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Idyla (Idyla) bicristata (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-CYC
Idyla (Idyla) bicristata acuticosta Fauer, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Idyla (Idyla) castalia castalia (Roth, 1856) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Idyla (Idyla) castalia boschi H. Nordsieck, 1973 – Distribution: BG
Idyla (Idyla) castalia crenilabris (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Idyla (Idyla) castalia herae (Sajó, 1968) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Idyla (Idyla) castalia unidentata (Küster, 1861) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Idyla (Idyla) castalia yeruni E. Gittenberger, 2002 – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *pirostoma* O. Boettger, 1880
Idyla (Idyla) pelobsoleta E. Gittenberger, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Subgenus *Strigilidyla* H. Nordsieck, 1994

Idyla (Strigilidyla) liebegottae H. Nordsieck, 1984 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Tribus Mentissoideini Lindholm, 1924

Genus *Euxina* O. Boettger, 1877

Subgenus *Euxina* O. Boettger, 1877

Euxina (Euxina) circumdata (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *byzantina* Nägele, 1910; *nectarina* L. Pfeiffer, 1848

Euxina (Euxina) persica paulhessei (Lindholm, 1925) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *thracica* P. Hesse, 1912

Euxina (Euxina) pontica borisi (P. Hesse, 1912) – Distribution: BG

Genus *Elia* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Subgenus *Elia* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Elia (Elia) moesta moesta (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *hierosolymitana* Bourguignat, 1868; *saucyi* Bourguignat, 1853; *sublaevis* O. Boettger, 1883

Subgenus *Caucasica* O. Boettger, 1877

Elia (Caucasica) novorossica novorossica (Retowski, 1888) – Distribution: UA

Elia (Caucasica) novorossica nagolnica Balashov, 2013 – Distribution: UA

Genus *Galeata* O. Boettger, 1877

Galeata schwerzenbachii (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *belonae* O. Boettger, 1879; *crinata* A. Schmidt, 1868; *holosericea* A. Schmidt, 1868

Subfamilia Clausiliinae Gray, 1855
Tribus Graciliariini H. Nordsieck, 1979

Genus *Graciliaria* E.A. Bielz, 1867

Graciliaria inserta (Porro, 1841) – Distribution: HU, RO. Synonyms: *concilians* E.A. Bielz, 1853; *ettingeri* A. Schmidt, 1856; *undulata* L. Pfeiffer, 1848

Tribus Clausiliini Gray, 1855

Genus *Ruthenica* Lindholm, 1924

Ruthenica filograna filograna (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, SI, HR, BA, YU, MO, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *distinguenda* Rossmässler, 1836; *paulucciana* G. Nevill, 1880

Ruthenica filograna catarrhactae (E.A. Bielz, 1861) – Distribution: RO

Ruthenica filograna polita (M. Kimakowicz, 1883) – Distribution: RO (preoccupied!!)

Ruthenica gallinae (E.A. Bielz, 1861) – Distribution: RO

Genus *Micridyla* H. Nordsieck, 1973

Micridyla pinteri (H. Nordsieck, 1973) – Distribution: BG

Genus *Pseudofusulus* H. Nordsieck, 1977

Pseudofusulus varians (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *diaphana* C. Pfeiffer, 1828

Genus *Erjavecica* Brusina, 1870

Erjavecica bergeri (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: DE, AT, IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *crinata* Rossmässler, 1836; *rostellum* Held, 1836

Genus *Julica* H. Nordsieck, 1963

Julica schmidtii schmidtii (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *rablensis* M. Gallenstein, 1852; *vestigans* Westerlund, 1892
Julica schmidtii sigridae H. Nordsieck, 2006 – Distribution: SI

Genus *Macrogaster* W. Hartmann, 1841

Subgenus *Macrogaster* W. Hartmann, 1841

Macrogaster (Macrogaster) ventricosa ventricosa (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI, DK-DEN, EE, LV, LT, PL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, ES-SPA, UA, BY. Synonyms: *earina* Bourguignat, 1877; *helvetica* Bourguignat, 1862; *micropleuros* Bourguignat, 1877

Macrogaster (Macrogaster) ventricosa major (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR, BA, YU, MO, MK. Synonyms: *bosnica* Brancsik, 1890

Macrogaster (Macrogaster) ventricosa brancsiki H. Nordsieck, 2006 – Distribution: BA. Synonyms: *nana* Brancsik, 1890

Subgenus *Pseudovestia* H. Nordsieck, 1977

Macrogaster (Pseudovestia) rolphii rolphii (Turton, 1826) – Distribution: GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, AD, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *armoricana* Bourguignat, 1860; *onixiomicro* Bourguignat, 1877

Macrogaster (Pseudovestia) rolphii digostoma (Bourguignat, 1877) – FR-FRA, ES-SPA

Macrogaster (Pseudovestia) rolphii portensis (Luso da Silva, 1872) – Distribution: PT-POR

Subgenus *Pyrostoma* Vest, 1867

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) asphaltina (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *ventricosula* F.J. Schmidt, 1847

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) attenuata attenuata (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *amici* Westerlund, 1884; *commodulata* A. Schmidt, 1856; *cruda* M. Gallenstein, 1852; *dedecora* Gredler, 1856; *simplex* Gredler, 1856

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) attenuata iriana (Pollonera, 1885) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) attenuata lineolata (Held, 1836) – Distribution: DK-DEN, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, ES-SPA, DE, CH, FL, AT, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *basileensis* Rossmässler, 1835; *milneedwardsi* Bourguignat, 1877

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) attenuata modulata (A. Schmidt, 1856) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *lariensis* Pini, 1876; *laevis* Adami, 1886

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) attenuata sabaudina (Bourguignat, 1877) – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH. Synonyms: *carthusiana* Bourguignat, 1877; *subcruda* Westerlund, 1884

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) attenuata tenuistriata (Pini, 1879) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) badia badia (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: AT, DE, CZ, SI. Synonyms: *suprema* Klemm, 1969

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) badia alpina H. Nordsieck, 2006 – Distribution: DE, AT, FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) badia carinthiaca (A. Schmidt, 1856) – Distribution: AT. Synonyms: *carniolica* Charpentier, 1852; *striolata* M. Gallenstein, 1848

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) badia crispulata (Westerlund, 1884) – Distribution: AT

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) badia mucida (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: DE, AT, IT-ITA, SI, CZ, PL. Synonyms: *cacuminis* Klemm, 1969; *cruda* Charpentier, 1852; *eggeri* Kobelt, 1871; *eucruda* Westerlund, 1884; *fontana* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *nana* L. Pfeiffer, 1842

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) borealis borealis (O. Boettger, 1878) – Distribution: EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, BY. Synonyms: *cornea* A. Schmidt, 1856; *costulata* Clessin, 1884; *obsoleta* M. Kimakowicz, 1883; *schwabi* A. Schmidt, 1856; *septentrionalis* Clessin, 1884; *rugulosa* Charpentier, 1852

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) borealis bielzi H. Nordsieck, 1993 – Distribution: RO, UA, SK, HU, PL, MD, CZ. Synonyms: *latestriata* A. Schmidt, 1856

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) densestriata densestriata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: AT, HU, SI, HR, YU. Synonyms: *elongata* Westerlund, 1878; *gracilior* Westerlund, 1884; *minor* Westerlund, 1878

Macrogaster (Pyrostoma) densestriata gredleri H. Nordsieck, 1993 – Distribution: DE, AT, HR, BA. Synonyms: *costulata* Gredler, 1856

- Macrogastra (Pyrostoma) mellae mellae* (Stabile, 1864) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *euzieriana* Bourguignat, 1869; *sulliotii* Pollonera, 1885
- Macrogastra (Pyrostoma) mellae leia* (Bourguignat, 1869) – Distribution: FR-FRA
- Macrogastra (Pyrostoma) mellae ripkeni* Falkner, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA
- Macrogastra (Pyrostoma) plicatula plicatula* (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, PL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, RO?, AD, ES-SPA, IT-ITA, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *cruda* Rossmässler, 1835; *inuncta* L. Pfeiffer, 1849; *nana* Scholtz, 1843; *rusiostoma* Held, 1836
- Macrogastra (Pyrostoma) plicatula amiatensis* H. Nordsieck, 2006 – Distribution: IT-ITA
- Macrogastra (Pyrostoma) plicatula apennina* (Gentiluomo, 1868) – IT-ITA. Synonyms: *sororcula* De Stefani, 1883; *vallombrosana* Gentiluomo, 1868
- Macrogastra (Pyrostoma) plicatula aprutica* H. Nordsieck, 2006 – Distribution: IT-ITA
- Macrogastra (Pyrostoma) plicatula licana* (A.J. Wagner, 1912) – AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR
- Macrogastra (Pyrostoma) plicatula plicosula* (M. Gallenstein, 1852) – Distribution: AT, SI, HR
- Macrogastra (Pyrostoma) plicatula superflua* (Charpentier, 1852) – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *latecostata* Adami, 1885; *plicatulina* Pini, 1879
- Macrogastra (Pyrostoma) tumida* (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: PL, AT, CZ, SK, RO, UA. Synonyms: *sabrina* Westerlund, 1884

Genus *Clausilia* Draparnaud, 1805

Subgenus *Clausilia* Draparnaud, 1805

- Clausilia (Clausilia) bidentata bidentata* (Strøm, 1765) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, CZ, AD, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *anceps* A. Schmidt, 1856; *apiostoma* Bourguignat, 1877; *ennychia* Bourguignat, 1877; *erasa* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *glyca* Bourguignat, 1877; *jurensis* Coutagne, 1886; *nigricans* Maton & Rackett, 1807; *obscura* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *ventrosa* Bourguignat, 1877
- Clausilia (Clausilia) bidentata abietina* Dupuy, 1849 – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *andreaana* Fagot, 1877; *aurigerana* Bourguignat, 1877; *bertronica* Bourguignat, 1877; *bigorrensis* Bourguignat, 1877; *buxorum* Bourguignat, 1877; *capellarum* Bourguignat, 1877; *debilis* Fagot, 1905; *druiditica* Bourguignat, 1860; *fuxumica* Bourguignat, 1877; *garbetica* Bourguignat, 1877; *greixensis* Fagot, 1905; *laevior* Bourguignat, 1877; *llavorsiana* Fagot, 1884; *mamillata* Bourguignat, 1877; *oreinos* Käufel, 1929; *orophila* Bourguignat, 1877; *pumicata* Paladilhe, 1875; *pyrenaica* Charpentier, 1852; *rupestris* Bourguignat, 1877; *saintsimonis* Bourguignat, 1877; *saxorum* Bourguignat, 1877
- Clausilia (Clausilia) bidentata crenulata* Risso, 1826 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *aubiniana* Bourguignat, 1869; *crebrecostulata* Caziot, 1910; *elongata* Caziot, 1910; *guebhardi* Caziot, 1910; *isseli* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1868; *maceana* Bourguignat, 1869
- Clausilia (Clausilia) bidentata moniziana* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-POR. Synonyms: *charpentieri* Charpentier, 1852; *courquiniana* Bourguignat, 1876; *lusitanica* Bourguignat, 1876; *subuliformis* Küster, 1853
- Clausilia (Clausilia) cruciata amiatae* E. von Martens, 1873 – Distribution: IT-ITA
- Clausilia (Clausilia) cruciata cruciata* (S. Studer, 1820) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, LU, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, RO, SI, UA. Synonyms: *apuana* De Stefani, 1883; *carniolica* A. Schmidt, 1856; *minima* A. Schmidt, 1856; *pusilla* L. Pfeiffer, 1848
- Clausilia (Clausilia) cruciata bonellii* E. von Martens, 1873 – Distribution: FR-COR, IT-ITA
- Clausilia (Clausilia) cruciata cuspidata* Held, 1836 – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT
- Clausilia (Clausilia) cruciata geminella* Klemm, 1972 – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA
- Clausilia (Clausilia) cruciata pedemontana* H. Nordsieck, 1990 – Distribution: IT-ITA
- Clausilia (Clausilia) pumila* C. Pfeiffer, 1828 – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, RO, SI, MO, HR, YU, BA, UA, BY. Synonyms: *corticalis* A. Schmidt, 1856; *flammeata* A. Schmidt, 1856; *fuscosa* A. Schmidt, 1856; *hepatica* Küster, 1855; *leptostoma* A. Schmidt, 1856; *major* A. Schmidt, 1856; *maxima* A. Schmidt, 1856; *sabljarii* Brusina, 1870; *succosa* Charpentier, 1852; *tergestina* Westerlund, 1892
- Clausilia (Clausilia) rugosa rugosa* (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *velaviana* Bourguignat, 1877
- Clausilia (Clausilia) rugosa andusiensis* Coutagne, 1886 – Distribution: FR-FRA
- Clausilia (Clausilia) rugosa belonidea* Bourguignat, 1877 – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *nantuacina* Bourguignat, 1877
- Clausilia (Clausilia) rugosa lamalouensis* A. Letourneux, 1877 – Distribution: FR-FRA

- Clausilia* (*Clausilia*) *rugosa magdalenica* Salvañá, 1887 – Distribution: ES-SPA
- Clausilia* (*Clausilia*) *rugosa parvula* A. Férussac, 1807 – Distribution: PL, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, ES-SPA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *arrosta* Bourguignat, 1877; *atrosuturalis* Bourguignat, 1877; *dilophia* Bourguignat, 1877; *eumicra* Bourguignat, 1877; *girathroa* Bourguignat, 1877; *micrtracta* Bourguignat, 1877; *moitessieri* Bourguignat, 1877; *pegorarii* Pollonera, 1885
- Clausilia* (*Clausilia*) *rugosa penchinati* Bourguignat, 1876 – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA
- Clausilia* (*Clausilia*) *rugosa pinii* Westerlund, 1878 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *delpretiana* De Stefani, 1879; *lunensis* De Stefani, 1881; *pecchiolii* De Stefani, 1879
- Clausilia* (*Clausilia*) *rugosa provincialis* Coutagne, 1886 – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *minor* A. Schmidt, 1856
- Clausilia* (*Clausilia*) *rugosa reboudii* Dupuy, 1851 – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *agrestis* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *companyoni* Bourguignat, 1877; *gallica* Westerlund, 1878; *hypochra* Coutagne, 1886; *microlena* Bourguignat, 1877; *nana* Küster, 1857; *perexillis* Bourguignat, 1877; *pleurasthena* Bourguignat, 1877; *vaclusensis* Coutagne, 1881

Subgenus *Andraea* L. Pfeiffer, 1848

- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia dubia* Draparnaud, 1805 – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, FI, NO, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *aostana* Westerlund, 1901; *dupuyana* Bourguignat, 1877; *eustilba* Bourguignat, 1877; *farinesiana* Bourguignat, 1877; *langobardica* Pini, 1883; *macranaevis* Bourguignat, 1877; *nansoutyana* Bourguignat, 1877; *obsoleta* A. Schmidt, 1856; *pupoides* Moquin-Tandon, 1856; *queyrasiana* Coutagne, 1886; *reticulata* Pini, 1883; *rhytina* Westerlund, 1886; *roscida* S. Studer, 1820; *sordellii* Adami, 1876; *vosgesiaca* Bourguignat, 1877; *ylora* Bourguignat, 1877
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia alpicola* Clessin, 1878 – Distribution: IT-ITA
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia bucculenta* Klemm, 1960 – Distribution: AT
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia carpathica* Brancsik, 1888 – Distribution: SK
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia dydima* F.J. Schmidt, 1847 – Distribution: AT, SI
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia floningiana* Westerlund, 1890 – Distribution: AT
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia geretica* Bourguignat, 1877 – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *crinagcria* Bourguignat, 1877; *eurystomia* Bourguignat, 1877; *fagotiana* Bourguignat, 1877; *gallica* Bourguignat, 1877
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia gracilior* Clessin, 1887 – Distribution: AT
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia gratiosa* Sajó, 1968 – Distribution: RO
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia grimmeri* L. Pfeiffer, 1848 – Distribution: AT
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia huettneri* Klemm, 1960 – Distribution: AT
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia ingenua* Hudec & Brabenec, 1963 – Distribution: SK
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia kaeufeli* Klemm, 1960 – Distribution: AT
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia otvinensis* H. Gallenstein, 1895 – Distribution: AT
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia runensis* Tschapeck, 1883 – Distribution: AT
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia schlechtii* A. Schmidt, 1856 – Distribution: AT
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia speciosa* A. Schmidt, 1856 – Distribution: AT. Synonyms: *affinis* M. Gallenstein, 1852; *flavina* Tschapeck, 1883; *gobanzi* L. Pfeiffer, 1868; *magna* Tschapeck, 1883
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia speciosa* A. Schmidt, 1856 – Distribution: AT
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia suttoni* Westerlund, 1881 – Distribution: GB-GRB
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia tettelbachiana* Rossmässler, 1838 – Distribution: AT
- Clausilia* (*Andraea*) *dubia vindobonensis* A. Schmidt, 1856 – Distribution: DE, AT, SK, HU, IT-ITA, RO, SI, BA, MK, YU, HR, AL, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *transsilvanica* A. Schmidt, 1856

Subgenus *Strobiliella* H. Nordsieck, 1977

- Clausilia* (*Strobiliella*) *brembina brembina* Strobel, 1850 – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *villae* A. Schmidt, 1856
- Clausilia* (*Strobiliella*) *brembina alanica* H. Nordsieck, 2013 – Distribution: IT-ITA
- Clausilia* (*Strobiliella*) *brembina gardonensis* H. Nordsieck, 2013 – Distribution: IT-ITA
- Clausilia* (*Strobiliella*) *brembina klemmi* H. Nordsieck, 1966 – Distribution: IT-ITA
- Clausilia* (*Strobiliella*) *brembina umbrosa* (Käufel, 1928) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *umbrosella* H. Nordsieck, 1993
- Clausilia* (*Strobiliella*) *whateliana whateliana* Charpentier, 1850 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Clausilia (Strobiliella) whateliana exoptata A. Schmidt, 1856 – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *gracilis* Strobel, 1850

Subgenus *Neostyriaca* A.J. Wagner, 1920

Clausilia (Neostyriaca) corynodes corynodes Held, 1836 – Distribution: DE, AT, IT-ITA

Clausilia (Neostyriaca) corynodes brandti Klemm, 1969 – Distribution: AT

Clausilia (Neostyriaca) corynodes conclusa Klemm, 1969 – Distribution: AT

Clausilia (Neostyriaca) corynodes evadens Klemm, 1969 – Distribution: AT

Clausilia (Neostyriaca) corynodes saxatilis W. Hartmann, 1843 – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT

Clausilia (Neostyriaca) corynodes styriaca A. Schmidt, 1856 – Distribution: AT

Subgenus *Lombardiella* H. Nordsieck, 2013

Clausilia (Lombardiella) strobili Strobel, 1850 – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *glabrata* O.

Boettger, 1879; *philippi-mariae* Stabile, 1859; *stabilei* Charpentier, 1852; *simplex* Stabile, 1859;

tenuiventris Stabile, 1859; *tumida* Stabile, 1845; *viglezia* Stabile, 1859

Genus *Fusulus* Fitzinger, 1833

Subgenus *Fusulus* Fitzinger, 1833

Fusulus (Fusulus) interruptus (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *albina* Westerlund, 1884; *pfeifferi* L. Pfeiffer, 1848

Subgenus *Erjavecicella* H. Nordsieck, 1977

Fusulus (Erjavecicella) approximans (A. Schmidt, 1856) – Distribution: AT, SI. Synonyms: *subclavata* L. Pfeiffer, 1859; *subgracilis* A. Schmidt, 1852

Tribus Baleini A.J. Wagner, 1913

Genus *Micropontica* O. Boettger, 1881

Subgenus *Baleopsina* Lindholm, 1924

Micropontica (Baleopsina) caucasica (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: DE

Genus *Mentissa* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Mentissa canalifera (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *costulata* O. Boettger, 1871; *detersa* Rossmässler, 1836; *acridula* Rossmässler, 1836

Mentissa gracilicosta gracilicosta (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *gracilior* A.

Schmidt, 1868; *frater* A. Schmidt, 1868; *taurica* A. Schmidt, 1868

Mentissa gracilicosta albacostata Baidashnikov, 1990 – Distribution: UA

Mentissa gracilicosta orientalis Baidashnikov, 1990 – Distribution: UA

Mentissa gracilicosta sodalis (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: UA

Mentissa gracilicosta tschatyrdagica Baidashnikov, 1990 – Distribution: UA

Mentissa velutina Baidashnikov, 1990 – Distribution: UA

Genus *Mentissella* H. Nordsieck, 1973

Mentissella rebeli (Sturany, 1897) – Distribution: BG

Genus *Laciniaria* W. Hartmann, 1842

Laciniaria bajula bajula (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *rhodoparum* Urbański, 1960

Laciniaria bajula ditrichi H. Nordsieck, 1977 – Distribution: BG

Laciniaria bajula lunella H. Nordsieck, 1973 – Distribution: BG

Laciniaria bajula mursalicae (Urbański, 1969) – Distribution: BG

Laciniaria exalta exalta (Westerlund, 1878) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *pseudostabilis* Westerlund, 1901
Laciniaria exalta laticosta (Westerlund, 1884) – Distribution: RO.
Laciniaria macilenta (Rossmässler, 1842) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *despotina* P. Hesse, 1912; *pupilla* Westerlund, 1884
Laciniaria plicata plicata (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, GR-GRC, YU, BA, HR, MK, MO, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *biharica* Clessin, 1887; *implicata* M. Bielz, 1851
Laciniaria plicata coarctata A. Schmidt, 1868 – Distribution: RO?, YU
Laciniaria plicata costigera H. Nordsieck, 2008 – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *costata* M. Kimakowicz, 1883
Laciniaria plicata excepta (A. Schmidt, 1868) – Distribution: HU, RO, MK, YU, BG
Laciniaria plicata kueprijae H. Nordsieck, 1973 – Distribution: BG
Laciniaria plicata rhodopensis H. Nordsieck, 2008 – Distribution: BG
Laciniaria plicata transsylvanica (M. Kimakowicz, 1883) – Distribution: RO
Laciniaria plicata valkanovi Urbański, 1964 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Balea* Gray, 1824

Balea heydeni Maltzan, 1881 – Distribution: SE, NO-NOR, DK-DEN, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, PT-POR, ES-SPA
Balea kaeufeli kaeufeli (R.A. Brandt, 1962) – Distribution: BG
Balea kaeufeli eninskoensis Irikov, 2006 – Distribution: BG
Balea nitida Mousson, 1858 – Distribution: PT-AZO
Balea perversa (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, RO, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR, YU, SI, HR, UA, BG. Synonyms: *deshayesiana* Bourguignat, 1857; *elongata* Adami, 1886; *fragilis* Draparnaud, 1801; *illyrica* Westerlund, 1878

Genus *Alinda* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Subgenus *Alinda* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

Alinda (Alinda) atanasovi atanasovi (Urbański, 1964) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *potochensis* Dedov & Neubert, 2006; *tenuispira* Urbański, 1969
Alinda (Alinda) atanasovi kremenensis Dedov, 2009 – Distribution: BG
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata biplicata (Montagu, 1803) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, LV, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, LT, BG, RO, GR-GRC, SI, MK, HR, YU, MO, UA, MD
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata alibotushensis Dedov, 2009 – Distribution: BG
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata alticola (Urbański, 1960) – Distribution: BG
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata balcanica (Pavlović, 1912) – Distribution: YU
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata bohemia (Clessin, 1877) – Distribution: CZ
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata bosnina (Brancsik, 1890) – Distribution: BA, MO, MK. Synonyms: *eupleuris* Möllendorff, 1899; *longina* Brancsik, 1890
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata byshekensis H. Nordsieck, 2008 – Distribution: AL
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata chuenringorum (Tschapeck, 1890) – Distribution: AT
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata citrinella (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: RO?
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata distincta (Sturany, 1894) – Distribution: MK, AL, GR-GRC
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata euptychia (Ehrmann, 1960) – Distribution: BG, YU
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata faueri H. Nordsieck, 2008 – Distribution: YU
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata forsteriana (Clessin, 1876) – Distribution: DE
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata grandis (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: RO
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata hessei A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: MK, AL
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata irikovi H. Nordsieck, 2008 – Distribution: BG
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata karlukovoensis Dedov, 2009 – Distribution: BG
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata labiata (Westerlund, 1885) – Distribution: MO, BA, AL
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata metriotes A.J. Wagner, 1919 – Distribution: AL
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata michaudiana (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: BG, YU, MK. Synonyms: *distinctior* A.J. Wagner, 1914; *reducta* Urbański, 1960
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata orientalis H. Nordsieck, 2008 – Distribution: BG

Alinda (Alinda) biplicata sordida (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: AT
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata urosevici (Pavlović, 1912) – Distribution: YU
Alinda (Alinda) biplicata vlasinensis (Pavlović, 1912) – Distribution: YU
Alinda (Alinda) elegantissima elegantissima A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: YU
Alinda (Alinda) elegantissima pirotana H. Nordsieck, 2008 – Distribution: YU
Alinda (Alinda) pancici (Pavlović, 1912) – Distribution: YU
Alinda (Alinda) vratzatica (I.M. Likharev, 1972) – Distribution: BG
Alinda (Alinda) wagneri wagneri (A.J. Wagner, 1911) – Distribution: BG
Alinda (Alinda) wagneri petrohanica (Urbański, 1969) – Distribution: BG
Alinda (Alinda) wagneri stojicevici (Pavlović, 1912) – Distribution: YU

Subgenus *Pseudalinda* O. Boettger, 1877

Alinda (Pseudalinda) fallax (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: PL, RO, UA. Synonyms: *obscura* A. Schmidt, 1868; *viridana* M. Kimakowicz, 1883
Alinda (Pseudalinda) jugularis (Vest, 1859) – Distribution: RO
Alinda (Pseudalinda) nordsiecki Dedov & Neubert, 2002 – Distribution: MK
Alinda (Pseudalinda) serbica serbica (Möllendorff, 1873) – Distribution: BG, MO, AL, YU. Synonyms: ?*viridana* Brancsik, 1897
Alinda (Pseudalinda) serbica golesnicensis A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: BG, MK
Alinda (Pseudalinda) serbica rambouseki (Frankenberger, 1913) – Distribution: YU. Synonyms: *major* Frankenberger, 1913
Alinda (Pseudalinda) stabilis (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) – Distribution: PL, SK, HU, RO, UA. Synonyms: *haesitans* Westerlund, 1884
Alinda (Pseudalinda) viridana (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *montana* L. Pfeiffer, 1847

Genus *Vestia* P. Hesse, 1916

Subgenus *Vestia* P. Hesse, 1916

Vestia (Vestia) elata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: PL, SK, RO, UA. Synonyms: *viridana* M. Kimakowicz, 1883
Vestia (Vestia) gulo (E.A. Bielz, 1859) – Distribution: PL, CZ, SK, HU, RO, UA
Vestia (Vestia) turgida turgida (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: PL, DE, CZ, SK, HU, RO, UA. Synonyms: *bulimoidea* Westerlund, 1884; *galiciensis* Clessin, 1887; *jetschini* Clessin, 1887
Vestia (Vestia) turgida abdita (M. Kimakowicz, 1883) – Distribution: RO
Vestia (Vestia) turgida procera (E.A. Bielz, 1853) – Distribution: RO, UA

Subgenus *Brabenecia* H. Nordsieck, 1974

Vestia (Brabenecia?) lazarovii Dedov, 2012 – Distribution: MK
Vestia (Brabenecia) ranojevici ranojevici (Pavlović, 1912) – Distribution: BG, MK, YU. Synonyms: *riloensis* A.J. Wagner, 1914
Vestia (Brabenecia) ranojevici moravica (Brabenec, 1952) – Distribution: CZ

Subgenus *Pavlovicia* H. Nordsieck, 1973

Vestia (Pavlovicia) pavlovici pavlovici (H. Nordsieck, 1972) – Distribution: YU. Synonyms: *pygmaea* Möllendorff, 1873
Vestia (Pavlovicia) pavlovici purpurascens (H. Nordsieck, 1973) – Distribution: YU

Subgenus *Vestiella* H. Nordsieck, 1977

Vestia (Vestiella) roschitzi roschitzi (Brancsik, 1890) – Distribution: BA, MO. Synonyms: ?*viridana* Brancsik, 1890
Vestia (Vestiella) roschitzi apragmosyne (A.J. Wagner, 1919) – Distribution: AL
Vestia (Vestiella) roschitzi minima (Pavlović, 1912) – Distribution: YU. Synonyms: *intermedia* Pavlović, 1912; *serbica* Frankenberger, 1916
Vestia (Vestiella) roschitzi neubertiana Dedov, 2010 – Distribution: BG
Vestia (Vestiella) roschitzi nordsieckiana Urbański, 1979 – Distribution: BG

Vestia (Vestiella) roschitzi pygmaea (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1954) – Distribution: YU
Vestia (Vestiella) roschitzi trigonostoma (Pavlović, 1912) – Distribution: BG, YU. Synonyms: *petrovici* Pavlović, 1912

Genus *Strigillaria* Vest, 1867 [*Strigilecula* Kennard & B.B. Woodward, 1923]

Subgenus *Strigillaria* Vest, 1867

Strigillaria (Strigillaria) cana cana (Held, 1836) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, RO, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *flavia* M. Kimakowicz, 1884; *turrita* Clessin, 1887; *viridana* M. Kimakowicz, 1884
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) cana farta (E.A. Bielz, 1858) – Distribution: RO
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) cana iostoma (E.A. Bielz, 1856) – Distribution: RO
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) cana transylvanica (A. Schmidt, 1853) – Distribution: RO
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) pindica (H. Nordsieck, 1974) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) vetusta vetusta (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: AT, HU, BG, RO, MD, GR-GRC, SI, HR, YU. Synonyms: *conformata* L. Pfeiffer, 1853; *decisa* Rossmässler, 1836; *exposita* A. Schmidt, 1856; *striolata* E.A. Bielz, 1861
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) vetusta conjuncta (Küster, 1860) – Distribution: YU. Synonyms: *elongata* Westerlund, 1878
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) vetusta festiva (Küster, 1856) – Distribution: DE, CZ
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) vetusta gracilior (S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1954) – Distribution: AL, MK
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) vetusta nannodes (A.J. Wagner, 1912) – Distribution: AL
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) vetusta nitidosa (Uličný, 1893) – Distribution: CZ
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) vetusta pancici (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: YU. Synonyms: *minor* Möllendorff, 1873
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) vetusta striolata (Bielz, 1861) – Distribution: MO, BA, YU, MK. Synonyms: *?intermissa* Brancsik, 1888; *?kajabaschica* Brancsik, 1888; *?laticosta* Brancsik, 1888
Strigillaria (Strigillaria) vetusta tenuicula (A.J. Wagner, 1912) – Distribution: BA

Subgenus *Bulgarica* O. Boettger, 1877 [*Denticularia* Lindholm, 1924; *Idylopsina* Lindholm, 1924]

Strigillaria (Bulgarica) bulgariensis bulgariensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *bulgarica* Küster, 1855
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) bulgariensis intricata (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: BG
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) bulgariensis osmanica (Westerlund, 1884) – Distribution: BG
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) denticulata (Olivier, 1801) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-AEG, IT-ITA, BG, MK, YU. Synonyms: *boettgeri* H. Nordsieck, 1993; *bosporica* Mousson, 1863; *euboica* O. Boettger, 1880; *clavata* Westerlund, 1884; *crassilabris* O. Boettger, 1880; *major* O. Boettger, 1877; *minuta* P. Hesse, 1914; *multidentata* Rossmässler, 1839; *semidenticulata* L. Pfeiffer, 1850; *spretta* Küster, 1861; *tenuilabris* Westerlund, 1884; *tersa* Charpentier, 1852; *thasia* O. Boettger, 1907; *thessalonica* Rossmässler, 1839
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) erberi (Frauenfeld, 1867) – Distribution: GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *erberi* Frauenfeld, 1867; *nicaria* O. Boettger, 1889; *spratti* O. Boettger, 1889; *sprattiana* K.L. Pfeiffer, 1955
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) fraudigera (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *rhodopensis* A.J. Wagner, 1911
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) fritillaria (Frivaldsky, 1835) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *curta* A.J. Wagner, 1911
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) hemmenorum (H. Nordsieck, 2015) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) hiltrudae (H. Nordsieck, 1974) – Distribution: BG
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) iniucunda (R.A. Brandt, 1962) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) mystica (Westerlund, 1893) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) moellendorffi moellendorffi (H. Nordsieck, 1972) – Distribution: YU. Synonyms: *serbica* Möllendorff, 1873
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) moellendorffi banjana (H. Nordsieck, 1973) – Distribution: YU
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) pseudofraudigera (H. Nordsieck, 1973) – Distribution: BG
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) rugicollis rugicollis (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: HU, RO, YU. Synonyms: *banatica* Küster, 1860; *bella* Rossmässler, 1842; *hasta* Küster, 1857; *ochracea* Küster, 1857
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) rugicollis carissima (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *oleata* Rossmässler, 1842

Strigillaria (Bulgarica) rugicollis grossui (H. Nordsieck, 1973) – Distribution: RO
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) rugicollis pagana (Rossmässler, 1842) – Distribution: RO
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) stolii (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) – Distribution: YU. Synonyms: *stolensis* Möllendorff, 1873
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) urbanskii paganella (H. Nordsieck, 1974) – Distribution: BG
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) urbanskii urbanskii (H. Nordsieck, 1973) – Distribution: BG
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) varnensis varnensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: BG, RO. Synonyms: *dobrogensis* Loosjes & Negrea, 1968; *invisa* Sajó, 1968; *montandoni* Grossu, 1955; *razelmiensis* Grossu, 1955; *socialis* L. Pfeiffer, 1848
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) varnensis gabrovnica (Irikov, 2006) – Distribution: BG
Strigillaria (Bulgarica) varnensis trimontsiana (Irikov, 2006) – Distribution: BG

Infraordo Oleacinoidei H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
 Superfamilia Oleacinoidea H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855
Familia Spiraxidae H.B. Baker, 1939
 Subfamilia Euglandiniinae H.B. Baker, 1941

Genus *Poiretia* P. Fischer, 1883

Poiretia compressa (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Poiretia cornea (Brumati, 1838) – Distribution: IT-ITA, AL, SI, HR, MO, BA. Synonyms: *angustata* E. von Martens, 1859
Poiretia delesserti (Bourguignat, 1852) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Poiretia dilatata dilatata (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI. Synonyms: *intermedia* E. von Martens, 1859; *magna* Westerlund, 1886; *microstoma* Kobelt, 1877; *pyramidata* Paulucci, 1878; *sicula* Bourguignat, 1864
Poiretia dilatata marginata (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Poiretia dilatata peloponnesica Subai, 1980 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Sardopoiretia* Bodon, Nardi, Braccia & Cianfanelli, 2010

Sardopoiretia emanueli Bodon, Nardi, Braccia & Cianfanelli, 2010 – Distribution: IT-SA

Infraordo Punctoidei Morse, 1864
 Superfamilia Punctoidea Morse, 1864
Familia Punctidae Morse, 1864
 Subfamilia Punctinae Morse, 1864

Genus *Punctum* Morse, 1864

Subgenus *Punctum* Morse, 1864

Punctum (Punctum) azoricum de Winter, 1988 – Distribution: PT-AZO
Punctum (Punctum) pygmaeum (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, ES-CNY, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-KRI, AL, SI, MO, HR, BA, YU, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *massoti* Bourguignat, 1863; *simoniana* Bourguignat, 1870

Genus *Paralaoma* Iredale, 1913

Paralaoma servilis (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: SE, GB-GRB, NL, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AD, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-KRI, CY, SI, HR, MO, AL. Synonyms: *annulata* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *caputspinulae* Reeve, 1852; *elachia* Bourguignat, 1865; *hypocrita* Dohrn, 1849; *micropleuros* J. Paget, 1854; *poupillieri* Bourguignat, 1864; *pusilla* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *tenuicostata* L. Pfeiffer, 1846

Familia Charopidae Hutton, 1884
 Subfamilia Charopinae Hutton, 1884

Genus *Discocharopa* Iredale, 1913

Discocharopa aperta (Möllendorff, 1888) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Familia Helicodiscidae H.B. Baker, 1927
Subfamilia Helicodiscinae H.B. Baker, 1927

Genus *Helicodiscus* Morse, 1864

Helicodiscus parallelus (Say, 1821) – Distribution: PT-AZO, PT-MDR

Genus *Lucilla* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Lucilla scintilla (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: NL, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, SK, CZ, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, HR, MO, MK, AL. Synonyms: *riparbellii* Giusti, 1976

Lucilla singleyana (Pilsbry, 1889) – Distribution: SE, PL, UA, GB-GRB, GB-CI, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, HU, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, SK, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, AL, MK, RO, BG

Familia Discidae Thiele, 1931 (1866)

Genus *Discus* Fitzinger, 1833

Subgenus *Discus* Fitzinger, 1833

Discus (Discus) ruderatus ruderatus (W. Hartmann, 1821) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, SI, UA, MD, BY, YU. Synonyms: *flavina* Pini, 1889

Subgenus *Gonyodiscus* Fitzinger, 1833

Discus (Gonyodiscus) perspectivus (Megerle von Mühlfeld, 1816) – Distribution: PL, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU IT-ITA, BG, RO, SI, HR, BA, YU, MO, UA, MD. Synonyms: *solaria* Menke, 1830

Discus (Gonyodiscus) rotundatus rotundatus (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, SI, GR-GRC, UA. Synonyms: *abietina* Bourguignat, 1864; *azorica* Mousson, 1858; *brocchii* Calcara, 1845; *machadoi* Milne-Edwards, 1885; *spelaea* Kobelt, 1907

Discus (Gonyodiscus) rotundatus omalisma (Fagot, 1879) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Genus *Canaridiscus* Alonso & Ibáñez, 2011

Canaridiscus anagaensis Ibáñez & D. Holyoak, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Canaridiscus engonatus (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *pallidior* Mousson, 1872

Canaridiscus ganodus (J. Mabilie, 1882) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Canaridiscus gomerensis (Rähle, 1994) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Canaridiscus kompsus (J. Mabilie, 1883) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *concinna* R.T. Lowe, 1861

Canaridiscus laurisilvae (Allgaier & M. Klemm, 2012) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Canaridiscus putrescens (R.T. Lowe, 1861) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Canaridiscus retextus (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Canaridiscus rupivagus (Rähle & Allgaier, 2011) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Canaridiscus saproxylphagus (Alonso, G. Holyoak & Yanes, 2011) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Canaridiscus scutululus (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Canaridiscus textilis (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Infraordo Limacoidei Batsch, 1789
Superfamilia Gastrodontoidea Tryon, 1866
Familia Pristilomatidae T. Cockerell, 1891

Genus *Hawaiiia* Gude, 1911

Hawaiiia minuscula (Binney, 1841) – Distribution: ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, FR-FRA, ES-SPA, ES-BAL, PT-POR, IT-ITA

Genus *Vitrea* Fitzinger, 1833

- Vitrea angystropha* (O. Boettger, 1880) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Vitrea argolica A. Riedel, 1962 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Vitrea binderi L. Pintér, 1972 – Distribution: SI
Vitrea botterii (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: GR-GRC, IT-ITA, RO, AL, SI, MO, HR, BA. Synonyms: *cavannae* Paulucci, 1881
Vitrea bulgarica Damjanov & L. Pintér, 1969 – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, MK
Vitrea clessini (P. Hesse, 1882) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI
Vitrea contracta (Westerlund, 1871) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, CY, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, GR-CYC, AL, SI, HR, BA, MO, YU, UA, MD. Synonyms: *abchasica* Retowski, 1914; *?blanci* P. Hesse, 1882; *dubruelli* Clessin, 1877; *fuerteventurae* Wollaston, 1878; *mica* Westerlund, 1886; *permodesta* Bourguignat, 1883; *subcontractus* A.J. Wagner, 1907; *vitreolus* Bourguignat, 1880; *zapateri* Westerlund, 1898
Vitrea crystallina (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, RO, SI, MO, BA, HR, UA, MD. Synonyms: *andreaei* O. Boettger, 1880; *orientalis* M. Kimakowicz, 1883; *podolica* Clessin, 1880; *secretus* Bourguignat, 1880; *subglobula* Ehrmann, 1933; *subterraneus* Bourguignat, 1856
Vitrea cyprina Westerlund, 1902 – Distribution: CY
Vitrea demiobasensis L. Pintér, 1972 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Vitrea diaphana (S. Studer, 1820) – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, BG, RO, YU, UA, MD. Synonyms: *contorta* Held, 1837; *?lessonae* Pini, 1885
Vitrea erjavecii (Brusina, 1870) – Distribution: AT, RO, IT-ITA, SI, BA, MK, HR. Synonyms: *densegyrata* M. Kimakowicz, 1890
Vitrea ephesina L. Pintér, 1972 – Distribution: GR-AEG
Vitrea etrusca (Paulucci, 1878) – Distribution: FR-COR, IT-ITA
Vitrea gasulli A. Riedel & Paul, 1978 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Vitrea illyrica (A.J. Wagner, 1907) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL, MO, HR, BA, MK, YU
Vitrea inae de Winter & Ripken, 1991 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Vitrea jetschini (M. Kimakowicz, 1890) – Distribution: RO
Vitrea keaana A. Riedel & Mylonas, 1981 – Distribution: GR-CYC
Vitrea kiliasi L. Pintér, 1972 – Distribution: BA, YU
Vitrea klemmi L. Pintér, 1972 – Distribution: GR-AEG
Vitrea kutschigi (Walderdorff, 1864) – Distribution: MO, HR, BA, YU, MK. Synonyms: *pfeifferi* Westerlund, 1886; *walderdorffi* Bourguignat, 1880; *zawalae* A.J. Wagner, 1907
Vitrea matsakisi A. Riedel & Mylonas, 1980 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Vitrea megistislavras A. Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2014 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Vitrea mejeri Maassen, 1998 – Distribution: MK
Vitrea mikuskai L. Pintér, 1977 – Distribution: MK
Vitrea minellii L. Pintér & F. Giusti, 1983 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Vitrea nadejdae Lindholm, 1926 – Distribution: UA
Vitrea narbonensis (Clessin, 1877) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA
Vitrea neglecta Damjanov & L. Pintér, 1969 – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC
Vitrea olympica A. Riedel & Velkovrh, 1976 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Vitrea ossaea L. Pintér, 1983 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Vitrea pageti L. Pintér, 1978 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Vitrea pieperiana L. Pintér, 1977 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Vitrea pinteri A. Riedel & Subai, 1991 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Vitrea pseudotrolli L. Pintér, 1983 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA
Vitrea pygmaea (O. Boettger, 1880) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, HR, AL, UA
Vitrea riedeli Damjanov & L. Pintér, 1969 – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD
Vitrea riedeliana O. Paget, 1976 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Vitrea schneideri A. Riedel & P.L. Reischütz, 1988 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Vitrea schuetti L. Pintér, 1972 – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-AEG
Vitrea selecta L. Pintér, 1972 – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Vitrea siveci A. Riedel & Velkovrh, 1976 – Distribution: GR-GRC, MK
Vitrea sossellai sossellai L. Pintér, 1978 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Vitrea sossellai lerosina P.L. Reischütz, 1985 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Vitrea spelaea (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: BA, MO
Vitrea sporadica L. Pintér, 1978 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Vitrea storchi L. Pintér, 1978 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Vitrea striata Norris, Paul & A. Riedel, 1988 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Vitrea sturanyi (A.J. Wagner, 1907) – Distribution: AL, MO, HR, BA, YU
Vitrea subaii L. Pintér & A. Riedel, 1973 – Distribution: HR
Vitrea subcarinata (Clessin, 1877) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *jickelii* Clessin, 1877
Vitrea subrimata (Reinhardt, 1871) – Distribution: PL, GB-GRB, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, RO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, AL, MO, SI, HR, BA, YU, UA. Synonyms: *aequegyra* Paulucci, 1882; *apalistus* Bourguignat, 1864; *bazzettae* Pollonera, 1885; *clathrata* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *craverii* Pollonera, 1885; *hyblensis* Kobelt, 1881; *inflatus* A.J. Wagner, 1907; *litoralis* Clessin, 1877; *maritae* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *oxystoma* Westerlund, 1888; *parthenica* Bourguignat, 1883; *?petricola* Paulucci, 1882; *reitteri* O. Boettger, 1880; *sphaeroconus* A.J. Wagner, 1907; *subumbilicata* Locard, 1880; *tarda* Fagot, 1887; *?targioniana* Paulucci, 1882
Vitrea szekeresi Deli & Subai, 2011 – Distribution: RO
Vitrea thasia A. Riedel & P.L. Reischütz, 1983 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Vitrea transsylvanica (Clessin, 1877) – Distribution: PL, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, BG, RO, UA. Synonyms: *goldfussi* A.J. Wagner, 1890; *?moravica* Westerlund, 1890
Vitrea trolli (A.J. Wagner, 1922) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Vitrea ulrichi Georgiev & Dedov, 2014 – Distribution: BG
Vitrea vereae Irikov, Georgiev & A. Riedel, 2004 – Distribution: BG
Vitrea zakynthia (P. Hesse, 1882) – Distribution: CY, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, GR-CYC
Vitrea zilchi L. Pintér, 1972 – Distribution: HR

Genus *Lindbergia* A. Riedel, 1959

Lindbergia beroni A. Riedel, 1984 – Distribution: GR-CYC
Lindbergia garganoensis E. Gittenberger & Eikenboom, 2006 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Lindbergia? gittenbergeri L. Pintér & A. Riedel, 1983 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Lindbergia orbicularis (A. Riedel, 1962) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *senex* A. Riedel, 1977
Lindbergia? pageti A. Riedel, 1968 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Lindbergia parnonensis E. Gittenberger, 2008 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Lindbergia pinteri A. Riedel, 1981 – Distribution: GR-AEG
Lindbergia pseudoillyrica A. Riedel, 1960 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Lindbergia spiliaenymphis A. Riedel, 1959 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Lindbergia stylokamarae A. Riedel, 1981 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Genus *Spinophallus* A. Riedel, 1962

Spinophallus uminskii (A. Riedel, 1960) – Distribution: BG

Genus *Gyalina* Andreae, 1902

Subgenus *Gyalina* Andreae, 1902

Gyalina (Gyalina) circumlineata (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: AL, MO, HR
Gyalina (Gyalina) epeirotica epeirotica A. Riedel, 1983 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (Gyalina) epeirotica mylonasi A. Riedel & Subai, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (Gyalina?) ermonae E. Gittenberger, 1977 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (Gyalina) formosa A. Riedel & Subai, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (Gyalina) gjirokastrana A. Riedel & Welter-Schultes, 1996 – Distribution: AL
Gyalina (Gyalina) hausdorfi A. Riedel, 1990 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (Gyalina) hristovski Dedov, 2015 – Distribution: MK
Gyalina (Gyalina) lunikensis Fehér & Eröss, 2009 – Distribution: AL
Gyalina (Gyalina) mirabilis L. Pintér & A. Riedel, 1973 – Distribution: MK

Gyalina (*Gyalina*) *nautilopsis* Dedov & Subai, 2012 – Distribution: MK
Gyalina (*Gyalina*) *pageti* E. Gittenberger, 1988 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (*Gyalina*) *rempei* E. Gittenberger, 1975 – Distribution: MK
Gyalina (*Gyalina*) *riedeli* Dedov & Subai, 2012 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (*Gyalina*) *sattmanni* A. Riedel, 1990 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (*Gyalina?*) *tsatsae* E. Gittenberger, 1977 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (*Gyalina*) *velasensis* A. Riedel & Subai, 1991 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (*Gyalina*) *velkovrhi* A. Riedel, 1985 – Distribution: MK

Subgenus *Spelaeopatula* A.J. Wagner, 1922

Gyalina (*Spelaeopatula*) *candida candida* (A.J. Wagner, 1909) – Distribution: AL, BA, HR
Gyalina (*Spelaeopatula*) *candida paupercula* A. Riedel & Subai, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (*Spelaeopatula*) *graeca* Dedov & Subai, 2012 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (*Spelaeopatula*) *gyralinaeformis* (A. Riedel & Velkovrh, 1976) – Distribution: MK
Gyalina (*Spelaeopatula*) *korabensis* (A. Riedel, 1970) – Distribution: AL?, MK
Gyalina (*Spelaeopatula*) *mljetica* (L. Pintér & A. Riedel, 1973) – Distribution: HR
Gyalina (*Spelaeopatula*) *nopcsai* A. Riedel, Fehér & Eröss, 1999 – Distribution: AL
Gyalina (*Spelaeopatula*) *orientalis* Dedov & Subai, 2012 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Gyalina (*Spelaeopatula*) *tarabosensis* (A. Riedel, 1970) – Distribution: AL

Genus *Troglovitreia* Negrea & A. Riedel, 1968

Troglovitreia argintarui Negrea & A. Riedel, 1968 – Distribution: RO

Genus *Gollumia* A. Riedel, 1988

Gollumia torumbilicata Schütt, 2001 – Distribution: CY

Genus *Taurinellushka* Balashov, 2014

Taurinellushka babugana Balashov, 2014 – Distribution: UA

Familia Gastrodontidae Tryon, 1866

Genus *Janulus* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Janulus bifrons (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Janulus pompylius (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Janulus stephanophorus (Deshayes, 1850) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *calathus* R.T. Lowe, 1852
Janulus traviesus Castro, Yanes, García, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2014 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Genus *Atlantica* Ancey, 1887

Atlantica calathoides (R.T. Lowe, 1863) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Atlantica gueriniiana (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *semiplicatus* L. Pfeiffer, 1852

Genus *Vermetum* Wollaston, 1878

Vermetum festinans (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Vermetum tamadabaense D. Holyoak, G. Holyoak, Yanes, Santana, García, Castro, Artiles, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2014 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Genus *Zonitoides* Lehmann, 1862

Subgenus *Zonitoides* Lehmann, 1862

Zonitoides (*Zonitoides*) *arboreus* (Say, 1817) – Distribution: SE, DE, AT, IT-ITA, HU, CZ, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, PT-AZO, PT-MDR. Synonyms: *azoricus* A. Riedel, 1964

Zonitoides (Zonitoides) excavatus (Alder, 1830) – Distribution: DK-DEN, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, ES-SPA, PT-POR

Zonitoides (Zonitoides) jaccetanicus (Bourguignat, 1870) – Distribution: FR-FRA?, ES-SPA

Zonitoides (Zonitoides) nitidus (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, AL, SI, HR, MK, YU, MO, UA, MD, BY

Genus *Striatura* Morse, 1864

Striatura milium (Morse, 1859) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Genus *Aegopinella* Lindholm, 1927 [*Politenella* Balashov, 2016]

Aegopinella cisalpina A. Riedel, 1983 – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI

Aegopinella epipedostoma epipedostoma (Fagot, 1879) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA.

Synonyms: *cyclotus* Bofill, 1909

Aegopinella epipedostoma iuncta Hudec, 1964 – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA, DE, AT?, CZ, SK, RO, SI, HR, UA

Aegopinella forcarti A. Riedel, 1983 – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR

Aegopinella graziadei (Boeckel, 1940) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Aegopinella minor (Stabile, 1864) – Distribution: PL, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, AL, MO, BA, HR, YU, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *inermis* A.J. Wagner, 1907

Aegopinella nitens (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: PL, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, UA. Synonyms: *amiatae* Paulucci, 1878; *piniana* Pollonera, 1885; *sicula* Benoit, 1857

Aegopinella nitidula (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CZ, PT-AZO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AD, UA, MD, BY

Aegopinella pura (Alder, 1830) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR, SI, MK, YU, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *lenticula* Held, 1837

Aegopinella ressmanni (Westerlund, 1883) – Distribution: DE, AT, HU, CZ, IT-ITA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *szepii* Clessin, 1887

Genus *Retinella* P. Fischer, 1877

Subgenus *Retinella* P. Fischer, 1877

Retinella (Retinella) giustii A. Riedel, 1998 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Retinella (Retinella) hiulca (Albers, 1850) – Distribution: IT-ITA, CH

Retinella (Retinella) olivetorum icterica (Tiberi, 1872) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI. Synonyms: *dubia* Benoit, 1851; *mauridici* Kobelt, 1878; *parthenopaea* Westerlund, 1883

Retinella (Retinella) olivetorum olivetorum (Gmelin, 1791) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *gerfalchensis* Pecchioli, 1868; *leopoldina* Albers, 1857

Retinella (Retinella?) pseudoaegopinella Giusti, Boato & Bodon, 1986 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Subgenus *Retinelloides* A. Riedel, 1977

Retinella (Retinelloides) incerta (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Retinella (Retinelloides?) stabilei (Pollonera, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Subgenus *Lyrodiscus* Pilsbry, 1893

Retinella (Lyrodiscus) circumsessa (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Retinella (Lyrodiscus) hierroensis Alonso & Ibáñez, 2013 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Retinella (Lyrodiscus) lenis (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Retinella (Lyrodiscus) osoriensis (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Retinella (Lyrodiscus) rochebruni (J. Mabille, 1882) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Genus *Perpolita* H.B. Baker, 1928

Perpolita hammonis (Strøm, 1765) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, SI, UA, MD, BY, HR. Synonyms: *mixta* Westerlund, 1886; *radiatula* Alder, 1830; *viridula* Menke, 1830

Perpolita petronella (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, IT-ITA, RO, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *caesia* Pollonera, 1885

Familia Oxychilidae P. Hesse, 1927 (1879)

Subfamilia Dauebardiinae Kobelt, 1906

Genus *Dauebardia* W. Hartmann, 1821

Subgenus *Dauebardia* W. Hartmann, 1821

Dauebardia (Dauebardia) brevipes (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: PL, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, GR-GRC, GR-KRI, AL, MO, HR, MK, YU, SI, BA, UA. Synonyms: *apenina* A.J. Wagner, 1895; *benoiti* A.J. Wagner, 1895; *carpathica* A.J. Wagner, 1895; *charopia* Letourneux, 1870; *fallax* Soós, 1955; *fischeri* Bourguignat, 1864; *letourneuxi* Bourguignat, 1866; *minuta* Benoit, 1882; *platystoma* Letourneux, 1870; *pozsegica* H. Wagner, 1941; *sardous* Issel, 1873; *sicula* Bivona, 1839

Dauebardia (Dauebardia) ponorica Grossu, 1972 – Distribution: RO

Dauebardia (Dauebardia) rufa (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: PL, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, CY, RO, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-KRI, AL, SI, MO, BA, YU, HR, MK, UA. Synonyms: *atlantica* Bourguignat, 1870; *bückiensis* H. Wagner, 1941; *dobrogica* Grossu, 1960; *cycladum* E. von Martens, 1889; *getica* Grossu, 1957; *graeca* A.J. Wagner, 1895; *grandis* Benoit, 1875; *haliciensis* Westerlund, 1881; *hydrophila* Soós, 1955; *maravignae* Pirajno, 1840; *monticola* Benoit, 1882; *nivalis* Benoit, 1857; *nubigena* Bourguignat, 1870; *pannonica* Soós, 1927

Subgenus *Libania* Bourguignat, 1870

Dauebardia (Libania) dacida Grossu, 1969 – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *incerta* Grossu, 1969; *?kolosvaryi* H. Wagner, 1942

Dauebardia (Libania) parvula Grossu, 1969 – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *crystallina* Varga, 1970

Dauebardia (Libania) wiktoria A. Riedel, 1967 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Cibania* A.J. Wagner, 1914

Cibania nana (Grossu, 1969) – Distribution: RO

Cibania transsilvanica (E.A. Bielz, 1859) – Distribution: RO

Genus *Carpathica* A.J. Wagner, 1895

Subgenus *Carpathica* A.J. Wagner, 1895

Carpathica (Carpathica) calophana (Westerlund, 1881) – Distribution: PL, SK, RO, UA. Synonyms: *cristata* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *inexplorata* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *jickelii* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *kimakowiczi* A.J. Wagner, 1895; *pallida* H. Wagner, 1945

Carpathica (Carpathica) denticulata Grossu, 1969 – Distribution: RO

Carpathica (Carpathica?) elisabethae Varga, 1977 – Distribution: RO

Subgenus *Bilania* Schileyko, 1986

Carpathica (Bilania) boettgeri (Clessin, 1883) – Distribution: UA

Subgenus *Illyrica* A.J. Wagner, 1895

Carpathica (Illyrica?) bielawskii A. Riedel, 1963 – Distribution: BG

Carpathica (Illyrica) langi (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: RO, YU. Synonyms: *intermedia* Grossu, 1969; *soosi* H. Wagner, 1941; *spelaea* Grossu, 1960
Carpathica (Illyrica) stussineri (A.J. Wagner, 1895) – Distribution: AT, BG, IT-ITA, AL, SI, HR, BA, MK, YU, MO. Synonyms: *croatica* A.J. Wagner, 1895; *graziadei* Fiebiger, 1935

Subgenus *Lotharia* Schileyko, 1986

Carpathica (Lotharia) cretica (Forcart, 1950) – Distribution: CY, GR-DOD, GR-KRI
Carpathica (Lotharia) insularis A. Riedel & Mylonas, 1988 – Distribution: GR-AEG, GR-DOD
Carpathica (Lotharia) wirthi Forcart, 1971 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Subfamilia Selenochlamyinae I.M. Likharev & Wiktor, 1980

Genus *Selenochlamys* O. Boettger, 1883

Selenochlamys ysbryda Rowson & Symondson, 2008 – Distribution: GB-GRB, UA

Subfamilia Oxychilinae P. Hesse, 1927 (1879)

Genus *Oxychilus* Fitzinger, 1833

Subgenus *Oxychilus* Fitzinger, 1833

Oxychilus (Oxychilus?) adjaciensis (Caziot, 1903) – Distribution: FR-COR
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) amblyopus (J. Mabile, 1869) – Distribution: FR-COR
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) beckmanni Falkner, 2007 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) blauneri (Shuttleworth, 1843) – Distribution: FR-COR
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) cellarius (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR, SI, HR, UA. Synonyms: *montsicci* Bofill, 1909
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) diductus (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: IT-SI
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) draparnaudi (H. Beck, 1837) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, IS, LV, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SI, MT, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC, AL, SI, HR, UA. Synonyms: *amiatae* Westerlund, 1886; *austriaca* A.J. Wagner, 1907; *calabrica* Paulucci, 1879; *canariae* Mousson, 1872; *gorgonianus* Giusti, 1968; *igilicus* Giusti, 1968; *lucida* Draparnaud, 1801; *melitensis* Monterosato, 1892; *nitida* Draparnaud, 1805; *notha* Westerlund, 1886; *porroi* Paulucci, 1882; *scotophila* De Stefani, 1879; *themera* J. Mabile, 1882
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) farinesianus (Bourguignat, 1870) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA
Oxychilus (Oxychilus?) fuscus (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *asperula* Westerlund, 1890
Oxychilus (Oxychilus?) iphigenia (Lindholm, 1910) – Distribution: UA
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) lagrecai Giusti, 1973 – Distribution: IT-SI
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) maceanus (Bourguignat, 1869) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Oxychilus (Oxychilus?) majori (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *argentarius* Giusti, 1968
Oxychilus (Oxychilus?) meridionalis (Paulucci, 1881) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *forcartianus* Giusti, 1969; *isseliana* Paulucci, 1882; *opima* Westerlund, 1886; *tongiorgii* Giusti, 1969
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) mortilleti mortilleti (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) – Distribution: DE, CH, AT, CZ, IT-ITA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *debettana* Adami, 1885; *eugyrus* Stabile, 1859; *?italica* H. Beck, 1837; *villae* L. Pfeiffer, 1856
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) mortilleti planus (Clessin, 1877) – Distribution: DE
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) oppressus (Shuttleworth, 1877) – Distribution: IT-SAR. Synonyms: *albinellus* Paulucci, 1882; *convexiuscula* Paulucci, 1882; *lybisonis* Paulucci, 1882; *nevillianus* Paulucci, 1882
Oxychilus (Oxychilus?) paulucciae (De Stefani, 1883) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *lanzai* Forcart, 1976
Oxychilus (Oxychilus) pilula (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Oxychilus (Oxychilus?) uziellii (Issel, 1872) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *genei* Westerlund, 1887

Subgenus *Alzonula* Giusti, 1968

Oxychilus (Alzonula) oglasticola Giusti, 1968 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Subgenus *Hyalocornea* Monterosato, 1892

Oxychilus (Hyalocornea) alicurensis (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-SI

Oxychilus (Hyalocornea) canini (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *rossmaessleri* Westerlund, 1876; ?*testae* Philippi, 1844

Oxychilus (Hyalocornea) egadiensis A. Riedel, 1973 – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *aegusina* Monterosato, 1892

Oxychilus (Hyalocornea) nortoni (Calcara, 1843) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *riggii* Westerlund, 1887

Subgenus *Hyalofusca* Monterosato, 1892

Oxychilus (Hyalofusca) denatale (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: IT-SI

Subgenus *Ortizius* Forcart, 1957

Oxychilus (Ortizius) alliaris (J.S. Miller, 1822) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, HR

Oxychilus (Ortizius) altimirai A. Riedel, 1972 – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Oxychilus (Ortizius) anjana Altonaga, 1986 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Oxychilus (Ortizius?) basajauna Altonaga 1990 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Oxychilus (Ortizius) clarus (Held, 1838) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, IT-ITA

Oxychilus (Ortizius) colliourensis (Locard, 1894) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Oxychilus (Ortizius) courquini (Bourguignat, 1870) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Oxychilus (Ortizius) edmundi Falkner, 2008 – Distribution: FR-COR

Oxychilus (Ortizius?) gardinii Manganelli, Bodon & Giusti, 1991 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Oxychilus (Ortizius) juvenostriatus A. Riedel, 1964 – Distribution: PT-AZO

Oxychilus (Ortizius) lathyri (J. Mabilie, 1869) – Distribution: FR-COR

Oxychilus (Ortizius) lentiformis (Kobelt, 1882) – Distribution: ES-BAL. Synonyms: *brauni* Westerlund, 1887

Oxychilus (Ortizius) lineolatus Frias Martins & Ripken, 1991 – Distribution: PT-AZO

Oxychilus (Ortizius) mercadali Gasull, 1970 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Oxychilus (Ortizius) miguelinus (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: PT-AZO. Synonyms: *vidaliana* Morelet & Drouët, 1857

Oxychilus (Ortizius) navarricus navarricus (Bourguignat, 1870) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: ?*cantabrica* Westerlund, 1883

Oxychilus (Ortizius) navarricus helveticus (Blum, 1881) – Distribution: NO-NOR, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, BE, NL, FR-FRA, DE, CH

Oxychilus (Ortizius) obscuratus (Porro, 1841) – Distribution: FR-COR

Oxychilus (Ortizius) ornatus A. Riedel, 1964 – Distribution: PT-AZO

Oxychilus (Ortizius) perspectivus (Kobelt, 1881) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI, HR. Synonyms: *parma* Westerlund, 1883; *sinjana* A.J. Wagner, 1914; *wagneri* Köhler, 1912

Oxychilus (Ortizius) pityusanus A. Riedel, 1969 – Distribution: ES-BAL

Oxychilus (Ortizius) rateranus (Servain, 1880) – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI. Synonyms: *alhambrae* Westerlund, 1886; *granadensis* Kobelt, 1890; *kraliki* Servain, 1880; *sevillensis* Westerlund, 1890

Oxychilus (Ortizius) requienii (Moquin-Tandon, 1855) – Distribution: FR-COR. Synonyms: ?*chiatraensis* Caziot, 1903; *convexiusculus* Moquin-Tandon, 1855

Oxychilus (Ortizius) scoliura Frias Martins, 1989 – Distribution: PT-AZO

Oxychilus (Ortizius) shuttleworthianus (Pini, 1883) – Distribution: FR-COR

Oxychilus (Ortizius) tomlini (Smith, 1905) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Oxychilus (Ortizius) translucidus (Mortillet, 1853) – Distribution: BG, PL, HU, UA. Synonyms: *komarowi* O. Boettger, 1881

Oxychilus (Ortizius) tropidophorus (J. Mabilie, 1869) – Distribution: FR-COR

Subgenus *Longiphallus* A. Riedel, 1958

Oxychilus (Longiphallus) deilus (Bourguignat, 1857) – Distribution: BG, RO, UA. Synonyms: *borealis* Kobelt, 1892; *krynicki* Clessin, 1883; *malinowskii* L. Pfeiffer, 1865; *natolica* Albers, 1857; *rumelica* P. Hesse, 1913; *stenomphala* P. Hesse, 1916

Oxychilus (Longiphallus) koutaisanus mingrelicus (Mousson, 1863) – Distribution: UA

Oxychilus (Longiphallus) superfluous (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *cretensis* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879; *cydoniensis* Blanc, 1879; *necessaria* Westerlund, 1886; *mülleri* Maltzan, 1887

Subgenus *Tauroxychilus* Balashov, 2016

Oxychilus (Tauroxychilus) diaphanellus (Krynicky, 1836) – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *planaria* Clessin, 1883; *taurica* Clessin, 1881; *zonulata* Westerlund, 1886

Subgenus *Helicophana* Westerlund, 1886

Oxychilus (Helicophana) aegopinoides (Maltzan, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI

Subgenus *Calloretinella* F. Haas, 1934

Oxychilus (Calloretinella) mavromoustakisi (F. Haas, 1934) – Distribution: CY

Subgenus *Atlantoxychilus* A. Riedel, 1964

Oxychilus (Atlantoxychilus) spectabilis (Milne-Edwards, 1885) – Distribution: PT-AZO. Synonyms: *riedeli* Hausdorf, 1993

Subgenus *Drouetia* Gude, 1911

Oxychilus (Drouetia) agostinhoi Frias Martins, 1981 – Distribution: PT-AZO

Oxychilus (Drouetia) atlanticus (Morelet & Drouët, 1857) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Oxychilus (Drouetia) batalhanus de Winter, 1989 – Distribution: PT-AZO

Oxychilus (Drouetia) brincki A. Riedel, 1964 – Distribution: PT-AZO

Oxychilus (Drouetia) furtadoi Frias Martins, 1989 – Distribution: PT-AZO

Oxychilus (Drouetia) miceui Frias Martins, 1989 – Distribution: PT-AZO

Oxychilus (Drouetia) minor A. Riedel, 1964 – Distribution: PT-AZO

Oxychilus (Drouetia) viridescens Frias Martins, Brito & Backeljau, 2013 – Distribution: PT-AZO

Subgenus *Radiolus* Wollaston, 1878

Oxychilus (Radiolus) volutella (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: PT-AZO. Synonyms: *brumalis* Morelet & Drouët, 1857

Genus *Cellariopsis* A.J. Wagner, 1914

Cellariopsis deubeli (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: PL, SK, HU, RO, UA. Synonyms: *orientalis* Clessin, 1887

Genus *Morlina* A.J. Wagner, 1914

Morlina glabra glabra (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: SE, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *barraudi* Moquin-Tandon, 1855

Morlina glabra ercica (Benoit, 1859) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI. Synonyms: *eucharis* Westerlund, 1886; *glaberrima* Benoit, 1859

Morlina glabra harlei (Fagot, 1884) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA?

Morlina glabra nitidissima (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: MK, AL, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *bojanae* A.J. Wagner, 1907

Morlina glabra striaria (Westerlund, 1881) – Distribution: PL, AT, SK, HU, BG, RO, UA, MD, YU, MK, AL, SI, MO. Synonyms: *hungarica* Westerlund, 1883; *riloensis* A.J. Wagner, 1915; *silvestris* M. Kimakowicz, 1890
Morlina urbanskii (A. Riedel, 1963) – Distribution: BG

Genus *Mediterranea* Clessin, 1880

Mediterranea adamii (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: ?*villa* Mortillet, 1853
Mediterranea amaltheae (A. Riedel & Subai, 1982) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mediterranea depressa (Sterki, 1880) – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, GR-GRC, AL, SI, MO, HR, BA, MK, UA. Synonyms: *domestica* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *tschapecki* Westerlund, 1888
Mediterranea hydatina hydatina (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: AT, : FR-FRA, FR-COR, SK, HU, ES-CNY, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, CY, RO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, SK, HR, YU, MO, UA. Synonyms: *calderonii* Westerlund, 1890; *eudedalaeus* Bourguignat, 1856; *latebricola* Bourguignat, 1856; *pisana* Westerlund, 1887; *pseudohydatinus* Bourguignat, 1853; *subhydatina* Pollonera, 1885; *umbraticus* Bourguignat, 1880; *vermiculum* R.T. Lowe, 1861; *zancleus* Bourguignat, 1880
Mediterranea hydatina ikaros (A. Riedel, 1983) – Distribution: GR-AEG
Mediterranea inopinata (Uličný, 1887) – Distribution: PL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, BG, RO, GR-GRC, YU, HR, MK, AL, UA, MD. Synonyms: *plutonia* M. Kimakowicz, 1890
Mediterranea ionica (A. Riedel & Subai, 1978) – Distribution: GR-GRC, IT-ITA, HR
Mediterranea juliae (A. Riedel, 1990) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Mediterranea? mariensis E. Gittenberger, 2008 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Mediterranea montivaga (M. Kimakowicz, 1890) – Distribution: RO
Mediterranea? mylonasi (A. Riedel, 1983) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG
Mediterranea? pieperi (A. Riedel, 1973) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Mediterranea planorbis (Möllendorff, 1899) – Distribution: AL, HR, BA, MO. Synonyms: *beaufortii* Clessin, 1887; *dautzenbergi* A.J. Wagner, 1907
Mediterranea planospiroides (A. Riedel, 1969) – Distribution: MO, HR. Synonyms: *planospira* A.J. Wagner, 1907
Mediterranea polygyra (Pollonera, 1885) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *oropaensis* Westerlund, 1886
Mediterranea pygmaea (A. Riedel, 1983) – Distribution: GR-AEG
Mediterranea serbica (A. Riedel, 1969) – Distribution: YU, BA, MO
Mediterranea wiktoria (A. Riedel, 1997) – Distribution: BA, YU

Genus *Schistophallus* A.J. Wagner, 1914

Subgenus *Schistophallus* A.J. Wagner, 1914

Schistophallus (Schistophallus) carotii (Paulucci, 1878) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *fragrans* Paulucci, 1878
Schistophallus (Schistophallus) investigatus (A. Riedel, 1993) – Distribution: BG
Schistophallus (Schistophallus) kobelti (Lindholm, 1910) – Distribution: UA
Schistophallus (Schistophallus) minoicus minoicus (A. Riedel, 1968) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Schistophallus (Schistophallus) minoicus pumilo (Maassen & A. Riedel, 1991) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Schistophallus (Schistophallus) oscar (M. Kimakowicz, 1883) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *tumida* M. Kimakowicz, 1890
Schistophallus (Schistophallus) samius (E. von Martens, 1889) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *aegaea* E. von Martens, 1889
Schistophallus (Schistophallus) spratti (Westerlund, 1892) – Distribution: GR-KRI

Subgenus *Hirania* Pallary, 1939

Schistophallus (Hirania) camelinus (Bourguignat, 1852) – Distribution: BG, CY, GR-GRC, GR-KRI, AL. Synonyms: *frondosulus* Mousson, 1863; *thracica* P. Hesse, 1913
Schistophallus (Hirania) cyprius (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) – Distribution: CY, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, HR. Synonyms: ?*heracleensis* Westerlund, 1893; *corcyrensis* Westerlund, 1894; *dalmatina* A.J. Wagner, 1912; *macedonicus* A. Riedel, 1958

Schistophallus (Hiramia?) seidl (A. Riedel, 1999) – Distribution: GR-AEG. Synonyms: *major* E. von Martens, 1889

Genus ??

Oxychilus? absoloni (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: BA
Oxychilus? nautiliformis (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: BA
Oxychilus? jugoslavicus Urbański, 1939 – Distribution: ***

Genus *Eopolita* Pollonera, 1916

Eopolita protensa protensa (A. Férussac, 1832) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI. Synonyms: *nitelina* Bourguignat, 1852; *aequatus* Mousson, 1854; *major* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879; *lamellifera* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879; *minor* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879; *ptychostoma* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879

Eopolita protensa tenerrima (P. Hesse, 1914) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *beraensis* Pallary, 1939

Eopolita protensa jebusitica (Roth, 1855) – Distribution: CY

Superfamilia Parmacelloidea P. Fischer, 1856 (1855)

Familia Parmacellidae P. Fischer, 1856 (1855)

Genus *Parmacella* Cuvier, 1805

Parmacella ibera Eichwald, 1841 – Distribution: UA

Genus *Drusia* Gray, 1855

Subgenus *Drusia* Gray, 1855

Drusia (Drusia) gervaisii (Moquin-Tandon, 1850) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Drusia (Drusia) tenerifensis (Alonso, Ibáñez & Díaz, 1985) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Drusia (Drusia) valenciennii (Webb & Van Beneden, 1836) – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *colosii* Gambetta, 1929; *moquini* Bourguignat, 1859

Subgenus *Escutiella* Martínez-Ortí & Borredà, 2012

Drusia (Escutiella) deshayesii (Moquin-Tandon, 1848) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Genus *Cryptella* Webb & Berthelot, 1833

Cryptella aleganzae Hutterer & Groh, 1991 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Cryptella auriculata (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *callosa* Mousson, 1872

Cryptella canariensis Webb & Berthelot, 1833 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Cryptella famarae Hutterer & Groh, 1991 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Familia Milacidae Ellis, 1926

Genus *Milax* Gray, 1855

Milax aegaeicus Wiktor & Mylonas, 1986 – Distribution: GR-CYC, GR-DOD

Milax altenai Forcart, 1972 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Milax gagates (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, CH, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-SAR, IT-SI, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, SI, HR.

Synonyms: *atratus* J. Mabilie, 1868; *azoricus* Milne-Edwards, 1885; *?bedriagae* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *?benoitii* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *canaria* Torres Mínguez, 1928; *caremata* d'Orbigny, 1839; *drymonius* Bourguignat, 1859; *gaimardi* J. Mabilie, 1883; *maderensis* T. Cockerell, 1891; *parryi* Collinge, 1895; *polyptyelus* Bourguignat, 1859; *santosi* Torres Mínguez, 1928; *verneai* J. Mabilie, 1883

Milax cyprius (Simroth, 1906) – Distribution: CY

Milax nigricans (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: GB-GRB?, NL, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, AN, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, HR. Synonyms: *?benoitii* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882;

?*doderleini* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *ichnusae* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *insularis* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *pallidissima* Pollonera, 1891; *praiolae* Giusti, 1968; *sicula* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; ?*similis* T. Cockerell, 1891
Milax ochraceus (Bérenghier, 1900) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Milax parvulus Wiktor, 1968 – Distribution: BG
Milax riedeli Wiktor, 1986 – Distribution: CY
Milax verrucosus Wiktor, 1969 – Distribution: BG

Genus *Tandonia* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882

Tandonia albanica (Soós, 1924) – Distribution: AL, MO, MK. Synonyms: *adelpha* Soós, 1924; *clerxi* Rähle, 1977
Tandonia bolensis De Mattia & Nardi, 2014 – Distribution: HR
Tandonia bosnensis Wiktor, 1986 – Distribution: BA, YU
Tandonia budapestensis (Hazay, 1880) – Distribution: RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, SI, HR, YU, MO, MK. Synonyms: *cibiniensis* M. Kimakowicz, 1884; *gracilis* Leydig, 1876; *valachicus* Grossu & Lupu, 1961
Tandonia cavicola (Simroth, 1916) – Distribution: HR, BA, MO
Tandonia cretica (Simroth, 1884) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI. Synonyms: *athenensis* H. Wagner, 1931; *hellenica* Simroth, 1886; *scyrius* H. Wagner, 1931; *strandii* H. Wagner, 1934; *taygeticus* H. Wagner, 1931
Tandonia cristata (Kaleniczenko, 1851) – Distribution: IE?, GB-GBR?, BG, MK, GR-AEG, RO, UA. Synonyms: *nanus* Grossu & Lupu, 1961
? *Tandonia croatica* (H. Wagner, 1929) – Distribution: HR
? *Tandonia dalmatina* Simroth, 1900 – Distribution: HR
Tandonia fejevaryi (H. Wagner, 1929) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *adensameri* H. Wagner, 1931
Tandonia jablanacensis (H. Wagner, 1930) – Distribution: HR
Tandonia kusceri (H. Wagner, 1931) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, RO, YU, MK, HR, MO, UA, MD. Synonyms: *balcanicus* Grossu & Lupu, 1961; *bojanensis* Hudec, 1964; *longipenis* Grossu & Lupu, 1961
? *Tandonia lagostana* (H. Wagner, 1940) – Distribution: HR, MO
Tandonia macedonica (Rähle, 1974) – Distribution: MK
Tandonia marinellii Liberto, Giglio, Colomba & Sparacio, 2012 – Distribution: IT-SI
Tandonia melanica Wiktor, 1986 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Tandonia nigra (C. Pfeiffer, 1849) – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *baldensis* Simroth, 1910; *hessei* Simroth, 1910
Tandonia pageti (Forcart, 1972) – Distribution: GR-DOD
Tandonia pinteri (Wiktor, 1975) – Distribution: BG
Tandonia piriniana Wiktor, 1983 – Distribution: BG
Tandonia rara Wiktor, 1996 – Distribution: HR, SI
Tandonia reuleauxi (Clessin, 1887) – Distribution: IT-ITA, MO, HR, BA, SI. Synonyms: *montenegrina* Simroth, 1900
Tandonia retowskii (O. Boettger, 1882) – Distribution: RO, UA. Synonyms: *dobrogicus* Grossu, 1982; *kalenzkoi* Clessin, 1883
Tandonia robici (Simroth, 1884) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *ploebsti* H. Wagner, 1931
Tandonia rustica (Millet, 1843) – Distribution: PL, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, RO, SI, HR. Synonyms: *marginatus* Draparnaud, 1805
Tandonia sapkarevi Stanković, 2005 – Distribution: MK
Tandonia serbica (H. Wagner, 1931) – Distribution: BG, MK, YU, HR
Tandonia simrothi (P. Hesse, 1923) – Distribution: IT-ITA, DE, AT, SI. Synonyms: *ehrmanni* Simroth, 1910; *kobelti* Simroth, 1910; *schleschi* H. Wagner, 1930
Tandonia sowerbyi (A. Férussac, 1823) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, AT, FR-FRA, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, CY, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, SI, HR, YU, MO, MK. Synonyms: *agrillaceus* Gassies, 1856; *barbarus* J. Mabilie, 1869; *carinatus* Risso, 1826; *casertanus* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *collingei* P. Hesse, 1926; *etruscus* Issel, 1868; *fulva* Paulucci, 1879; *hessei* O. Boettger, 1882; *insolutus* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *kobelti* P. Hesse, 1882; *maculata* Collinge, 1895; *mongianensis* Paulucci, 1879; *oreteus* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *pallidissimus* Lessona & Pollonera, 1883; *pallidula* Cockerell, 1890; *pratensis* Torres Mínguez, 1923; *tyrrena* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882

Tandonia totevi (Wiktor, 1975) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC

Superfamilia Zonitoidea Mörch, 1864
Familia Zonitidae Mörch, 1864

Genus *Zonites* Montfort, 1810

Zonites algirus (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: FR-FRA, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *anthesi* Kobelt, 1903; *cytherae* E. von Martens, 1891; *garganicus* Pollonera, 1909; *lesbicus* Fuchs & Käufel, 1934

Zonites anaphiensis A. Riedel & Mylonas, 1981 – Distribution: GR-CYC

Zonites astakidae A. Riedel, 1985 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Zonites caricus (Roth, 1839) – Distribution: GR-DOD. Synonyms: *lycicus* Kobelt & Rolle, 1895; *rollei* Kobelt, 1895

Zonites casius E. von Martens, 1889 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Zonites chloroticus polycrates E. von Martens, 1889 – Distribution: GR-AEG

Zonites embolium embolium Fuchs & Käufel, 1936 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Zonites embolium elevatus A. Riedel & Mylonas, 1997 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Zonites euboicus Kobelt, 1878 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Zonites festai festai Pollonera, 1916 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Zonites graecus Kobelt, 1876 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Zonites invitus A. Riedel & Mylonas, 1995 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Zonites kobelti O. Boettger, 1898 – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *graeca* Kobelt, 1876; *hellenicus* Pfeffer, 1930

Zonites labiosus Westerlund, 1893 – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *kumanensis* Pfeffer, 1930; *olympicus* Pfeffer, 1930

Zonites messenicus Zilch, 1965 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Zonites nautarum A. Riedel & Mylonas, 1995 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Zonites nikariae Pfeffer, 1930 – Distribution: GR-CYC, GR-AEG

Zonites nisyrus A. Riedel & Mylonas, 1997 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Zonites oertzeni E. von Martens, 1889 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Zonites parnonensis parnonensis A. Riedel, 1985 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Zonites parnonensis fallax A. Riedel, 1985 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Zonites pergranulatus pergranulatus Kobelt, 1878 – Distribution: GR-CYC. Synonyms: *naxius* E. von Martens, 1903

Zonites pergranulatus cycladicus Pfeffer, 1930 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Zonites rhodius rhodius E. von Martens, 1889 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Zonites rhodius elatior E. von Martens, 1889 – Distribution: GR-DOD. Synonyms: *aegeus* Pfeffer, 1930; *ionicus* Pfeffer, 1930

Zonites rhodius martensi Pfeffer, 1930 – GR-DOD

Zonites rhodius symius Pfeffer, 1930 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Zonites santoriniensis A. Riedel & Norris, 1987 – Distribution: GR-CYC

Zonites sariae A. Riedel, 1985 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Zonites siphnicus Fuchs & Käufel, 1936 – Distribution: GR-CYC

Zonites smyrnensis (Roth, 1839) – Distribution: GR-AEG

Genus *Balcanodiscus* A. Riedel & Urbański, 1964

Subgenus *Balcanodiscus* A. Riedel & Urbański, 1964

Balcanodiscus (Balcanodiscus) beroni A. Riedel, 1995 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Balcanodiscus (Balcanodiscus) cerberus A. Riedel, 1985 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Balcanodiscus (Balcanodiscus) danyii Eröss, Fehér & Páll-Gergely, 2011 – GR-GRC

Balcanodiscus (Balcanodiscus) frivaldskyanus (Rossmässler, 1842) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, YU

Balcanodiscus (Balcanodiscus) magnus P.L. Reischütz, 1988 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Balcanodiscus (Balcanodiscus) mirus A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Balcanodiscus (Balcanodiscus?) stummerorum A. Reischütz, P.L. Reischütz & W. Fischer, 2008 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Subgenus *Thasiogenes* A. Riedel, 1988

Balkanodiscus (Thasiogenes) carinatus P.L. Reischütz, 1983 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Balkanodiscus (Thasiogenes) difficilis A. Riedel, 1988 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Paraegopis* P. Hesse, 1910

Paraegopis albanicus (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: AL, MO, BA, HR. Synonyms: *narentana* O. Boettger, 1886
Paraegopis bizonus A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: AL
Paraegopis mauritii mauritii (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: BA, YU, HR. Synonyms: *serajewoensis* Kobelt, 1899; *sturanyi* Kobelt, 1899
Paraegopis mauritii montenegrinus (O. Boettger, 1909) – Distribution: AL?, MO
Paraegopis oberwimmeri Klemm, 1965 – Distribution: MO
Paraegopis? skipetaricus A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: AL, MO

Genus *Meledella* Sturany, 1908

Meledella wernerii Sturany, 1908 – Distribution: Distribution: HR

Genus *Troglægopis* A. Riedel & Radja, 1983

Troglægopis mosorensis (Kuščer, 1933) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *?obenbergeri* Frankenberger, 1917

Genus *Aegopis* Fitzinger, 1833

Aegopis acies (A. Férussac, 1819) – Distribution: AL?, HR, BA. Synonyms: *crypta* L. Pfeiffer, 1868; *kleciachi* Kobelt, 1899; *pudivosa* Kobelt, 1876
Aegopis compressus (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *deplanatus* Kobelt, 1899; *lardeus* Kobelt, 1898
Aegopis croaticus (A. Férussac, 1832) – Distribution: SI, HR, BA. Synonyms: *carniolicus* Mousson, 1859; *cassis* Westerlund, 1886; *splendidulus* Kobelt, 1899
Aegopis gemonensis gemonensis (A. Férussac, 1832) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *acutimargo* Brumati, 1838; *isidoma* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832; *ruralis* Westerlund, 1886; *spinellii* Pollonera, 1909
Aegopis gemonensis kusceri (A.J. Wagner, 1912) – Distribution: SI
Aegopis italicus (Kobelt, 1876) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *paulucciae* Kobelt, 1881
Aegopis septentrionalis septentrionalis (Kobelt, 1899) – Distribution: HR, BA
Aegopis septentrionalis laughofferi A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: AL, HR
Aegopis spelaeus A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: BA, HR
Aegopis tenerrimus (Brancsik, 1890) – Distribution: BA, YU
Aegopis verticillus (Lamarck, 1822) – Distribution: DE, AT, CZ, HU, IT-ITA, AL?, SI, MO, HR, BA. Synonyms: *euroa* M. Kimakowicz, 1899

Genus *Allaegopis* A. Riedel, 1979

Allaegopis amphikypellon A. Riedel, 1982 – Distribution: AL
Allaegopis? corcyrensis (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Allaegopis jonicus (Käufel, 1930) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Allaegopis kerketianus A. Riedel, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Allaegopis meridionalis meridionalis A. Riedel, 1986 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Allaegopis meridionalis pseudotransiens A. Riedel, 1993 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Allaegopis skanderbegianus (Poliński, 1924) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL, MK. Synonyms: *ljubetinensis* S.H.F. Jaekel, 1954; *polinskii* Urbański, 1939
Allaegopis subariedeli E. Gittenberger, 1999 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Allaegopis transiens (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Doraegopis* A. Riedel, 1982

Doraegopis boeoticus (A. Riedel, 1980) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Doraegopis carinatus E. Gittenberger, 1999 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Doraegopis euboicus Bank & Menkhorst, 1988 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Doraegopis parnonicus A. Riedel, 1982 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Doraegopis subaia A. Riedel, 1990 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Superfamilia Limacoidea Lamarck, 1801
Familia Vitrinidae Fitzinger, 1833
Subfamilia Vitrininae Fitzinger, 1833

Genus *Semilimax* Gray, 1847 [*Chlamydea* Westerlund, 1886; *Vitrinopugio* Ihering, 1892]

Semilimax carinthiacus (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, RO, SI, HR
Semilimax pyrenaicus (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, IE, GB-NI, FR-FRA.
Synonyms: *hibernica* J. Taylor, 1908
Semilimax semilimax (J. Férussac, 1802) – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, RO, SI, HR, UA. Synonyms: *elongata* Draparnaud, 1805; *excisa* Westerlund, 1886; *germaniae* Oken, 1815; *lusatica* Jordan, 1879; *truncata* O. Boettger, 1884

Genus *Hessemilimax* Schileyko, 1986

Hessemilimax kotulae (Westerlund, 1883) – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, IT-ITA, RO, UA. Synonyms: *bicolor* Westerlund, 1886; *goetiformis* Pollonera, 1884; *sapinea* Piaget, 1913; *transsilvanica* M. Kimakowicz, 1890

Genus *Semilimacella* Soós, 1917 [*Balcanovitrina* Osanova & L. Pintér, 1968; *Targionia* P. Hesse, 1923; *Tozzettia* P. Hesse, 1924]

Semilimacella bonellii bonellii (Targioni Tozzetti, 1873) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *costae* Paulucci, 1881
Semilimacella bonellii reitteri (O. Boettger, 1880) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, RO, AL, MO, SI, MK, YU, HR, BA. Synonyms: *dojtshini* Ošanova & L. Pintér, 1968; *retyezati* A.J. Wagner, 1915; *velebetica* Soós, 1917
Semilimacella carniolica (O. Boettger, 1884) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, RO, AL, MO, BA
Semilimacella cephalonica (Rähle, 1980) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Vitrinobrachium* Künkel, 1929

Vitrinobrachium baccettii Giusti & Mazzini, 1971 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Vitrinobrachium breve (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: NL, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, IT-ITA, SI, HR, YU, BA. Synonyms: *bosniaca* O. Boettger, 1885
Vitrinobrachium tridentinum Forcart, 1956 – Distribution: CH?, IT-ITA

Genus *Eucobresia* H.B. Baker, 1929

Eucobresia diaphana (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: PL, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, IT-ITA, SK, BG, RO, SI, MO, HR, YU, BA. Synonyms: *heynemanni* Koch, 1871; *jetschini* Westerlund, 1886; *limacina* Alten, 1812; *membranacea* Koch, 1876; *villae* Pollonera, 1884; *vitrea* A. Férussac, 1821
Eucobresia glacialis (Forbes, 1837) – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, IT-ITA
Eucobresia nivalis (Dumont & Mortillet, 1854) – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, IT-ITA, RO, SI, UA. Synonyms: *albina* Koch, 1876; *alpestris* Clessin, 1881; *charpentieri* Stabile, 1859; *piniana* Pollonera, 1884
Eucobresia pegorarii (Pollonera, 1884) – Distribution: DE, CH, AT, IT-ITA, SI

Genus *Vitrina* Draparnaud, 1801 [*Cobresia* Hübner, 1810; *Helicolimax* J. Férussac, 1801; *Hyalina* S. Studer, 1820; *Pagana* Gistel, 1848]

Vitrina angelicae H. Beck, 1837 – Distribution: IS. Synonyms: *islandica* Forcart, 1955
Vitrina pellucida (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ,

SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI; BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, SI, HR, YU, BA, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *alpina* Gredler, 1856; *bellardii* Polloera, 1884; *beryllina* C. Pfeiffer, 1821; *bielzi* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *brunnensis* Uličny, 1883; *depressa* Jeffreys, 1830; *dillwynii* Jeffreys, 1833; *domestica* Ström, 1765; *elliptica* T. Brown, 1818; *globosa* O. Boettger, 1880; *hiemalis* Koch, 1876; *limacoides* Alten, 1812; *muelleri* Jeffreys, 1830; *perforata* Westerlund, 1876; *servainiana* Saint Simon, 1870; *rhodopensis* A.J. Wagner, 1911

Subfamilia Plutoniinae T. Cockerell, 1893

Genus *Phenacolimax* Stabile, 1859

Phenacolimax blanci (Pollonera, 1884) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Phenacolimax locardi (Pollonera, 1884) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Phenacolimax major (A. Férussac, 1807) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH. Synonyms: *audebardi* A. Férussac, 1821; *austrasiae* A.J. Wagner, 1915; *draparnaldi* Cuvier, 1817

Phenacolimax stablei (Lessona, 1880) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Genus *Oligolimax* P. Fischer, 1878 [*Gallandia* Bourguignat, 1880]

Oligolimax annularis (S. Studer, 1820) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AD, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-KRI, AL, SI, YU, MK, MO, UA. Synonyms: *caucasica* Westerlund, 1886; *conoidea* E. von Martens, 1874; *komarowi* O. Boettger, 1879; *persica* O. Boettger, 1889; *plicosa* E.A. Bielz, 1867; *raddei* O. Boettger, 1889; *rugosa* Paulucci, 1881; *scythica* Pusanow, 1925; *sieversi* Mousson, 1876; *striata* Bourguignat, 1876; *subconica* O. Boettger, 1878; *subglobosa* Michaud, 1831

Oligolimax apatelus (Soós, 1924) – Distribution: AL

Oligolimax musignani (Pirajno, 1842) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI. Synonyms: *paulucciae* P. Fischer, 1878

Genus *Sardovitrina* Manganelli & Giusti, 2005

Sardovitrina polloneriana (Fra' Piero, 1897) – Distribution: IT-SAR

Genus *Plutonia* Morelet, 1864 [*Vitriplutonia* Collinge, 1893]

Plutonia atlantica (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Genus *Guerrina* Odhner, 1955

Guerrina christinae Groh, 1993 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Guerrina cuticula (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Genus *Insulivitrina* P. Hesse, 1923

Insulivitrina blauneri (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *latebasis* Mousson, 1872

Insulivitrina canariensis (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Insulivitrina eceruensis Alonso & Ibáñez, 1987 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Insulivitrina emmerstoni (Morales, 1988) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Insulivitrina gomerensis Alonso & Ibáñez, 1988 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Insulivitrina lamarckii (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *teneriffae* Quoy & Gaimard, 1832

Insulivitrina machadoi Ibáñez & Alonso, 1990 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Insulivitrina nogalesi Alonso & Ibáñez, 1990 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Insulivitrina oromii Ibáñez & Alonso, 1988 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Insulivitrina parryi (Gude, 1896) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Insulivitrina raquelae Valido, Yanes, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2014 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Insulivitrina reticulata (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Insulivitrina solemi Ibáñez & Alonso, 2001 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Insulivitrina tamaranensis Valido, 1990 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Insulivitrina tuberculata Ibáñez & Alonso, 1987 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Genus *Canarivitrina* Valido & Alonso, 2000

Canarivitrina diana (Valido & Alonso, 2000) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canarivitrina falcifera (Ibáñez & Groh, 2000) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canarivitrina mascaensis (Morales, 1987) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canarivitrina ripkeni (Alonso & Ibáñez, 2000) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canarivitrina taburientensis (Groh & Valido, 2000) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Genus *Madeirovitrina* Groh & Hemmen, 1986

*Madeirovitrina albopalliat*a (Groh & Hemmen, 1986) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Madeirovitrina behnii (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Madeirovitrina marcida (A.A. Gould, 1847) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Madeirovitrina? media (R.T. Lowe, 1855) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *atlantica* F. Nordsieck, 1982
Madeirovitrina nitida (A.A. Gould, 1847) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Madeirovitrina ruivensis (A.A. Gould, 1847) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Genus *Azorivitrina* Giusti, Fiorentino, Benocci & Manganelli, 2011

Azorivitrina angulosa (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO
Azorivitrina brevispira (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO
Azorivitrina brumalis (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO. Synonyms: *mollis* Morelet, 1860
Azorivitrina finitima (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO
Azorivitrina laxata (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO
Azorivitrina pelagica (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Familia Boettgerillidae Wiktor & I.M. Likharev, 1979

Genus *Boettgerilla* Simroth, 1910

Boettgerilla pallens Simroth, 1912 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, PL, LT, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, IT-ITA, SK, HU, RO, AD, ES-SPA, SI, GR-GRC, BG, UA. Synonyms: *vermiformis* Wiktor, 1959

Familia Limacidae Lamarck, 1801 Subfamilia Limacinae Lamarck, 1801

Genus *Gigantomilax* O. Boettger, 1883

Subgenus *Vitrinoides* Simroth, 1891

Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides) benjaminus Borredà & Martínez-Ortí, 2008 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Gigantomilax (Vitrinoides) majoricensis (Heynemann, 1863) – Distribution: ES-BAL

Genus *Limax* Linnaeus, 1758

Limax aeolianus Giusti, 1973 – Distribution: IT-SI
Limax albipes Dumont & Mortillet, 1853 – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH, AT, IT-ITA
Limax amaliae Bettoni, 1870 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Limax bielzii Seibert, 1874 – Distribution: PL, IT-ITA, SK
Limax brandstetteri Falkner, 2008 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Limax camerani Lessona & Pollonera, 1882 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Limax canapicianus Pollonera, 1885 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Limax cephalonicus Simroth, 1886 – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL, MK. Synonyms: *?carbonaria* O. Boettger, 1885; *?submaculata* O. Boettger, 1885; *corcyrensis* Simroth, 1905; *beieri* H. Wagner, 1930; *scupicus* H. Wagner, 1931; *kühneli* H. Wagner, 1940
Limax ciminensis Pollonera, 1890 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Limax cinereoniger Wolf, 1803 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, AL, SI, MO, HR, YU, BA, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *alpinus* A. Férussac, 1822; *nubigenus* Bourguignat, 1862; *schulzei* Gerhardt, 1941; *transsylvanica* Heynemann, 1862; *zilchi* Grossu & Lupu, 1960

Limax conemenosi O. Boettger, 1882 – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, YU, MK, AL. Synonyms: *?santorinus* A. Letourneux, 1884; *multipunctata* O. Boettger, 1885; *pestaniensis* Rähle, 1977

Limax corsicus Moquin-Tandon, 1855 – Distribution: FR-COR

Limax dacampi dacampi Menegazzi, 1855 – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA, GB-GRB?. Synonyms: *doriae* Bourguignat, 1861; *gestroi* Lessona, 1880; *isseli* Lessona, 1880

Limax dacampi cruentus Lessona, 1880 – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *perosinoi* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *venustissimus* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882

Limax dobrogicus Grossu & Lupu, 1960 – Distribution: RO

Limax engadinensis Heynemann, 1863 – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *montanus* Leydig, 1871; *pironae* Pini, 1876

Limax erythrus Bourguignat, 1864 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Limax gerhardti Niethammer, 1937 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Limax giustii Falkner & Nitz, 2010 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Limax graciadeii Gerhardt, 1940 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Limax graecus Simroth, 1889 – Distribution: IT-ITA, BG, GR-GRC, RO, MK, YU, MO, AL. Synonyms: *?taygetes* Grateloup, 1855; *macedonicus* P. Hesse, 1928; *leucopus* P. Hesse, 1928

Limax granosus Bérenguier, 1900 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Limax hemmeni Rähle, 1983 – Distribution: GR-AEG

Limax ianninii Giusti, 1973 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Limax ilvensis Falkner & Nitz, 2010 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Limax lachensis Bérenguier, 1900 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Limax maximus Linnaeus, 1758 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, AL, SI, MO, HR, YU, BA, MK, UA, MD. Synonyms: *abrostolus* Bourguignat, 1859; *altenai* Grossu & Lupu, 1960; *bocagei* Castro, 1873; *cellarius* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *cinereus* O.F. Müller, 1774; *pardalis* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *vulgaris* Moquin-Tandon, 1855

Limax millipunctatus Pini, 1885 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Limax monolineatus Bettoni, 1870 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Limax monregalensis Lessona & Pollonera, 1882 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Limax polipunctatus Pollonera, 1888 – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *rariopunctatus* Pollonera, 1888

Limax punctulatus Sordelli, 1870 – Distribution: CH?, IT-ITA, BG

Limax redii Gerhardt, 1933 – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA

Limax sarnensis Heim & Nitz, 2009 – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA

Limax senensis Pollonera, 1890 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Limax squamosus Bérenguier, 1900 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Limax strobili Pini, 1876 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Limax subalpinus Lessona, 1880 – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA, BG

Limax tschapecki Simroth, 1886 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Limax veronensis Lessona & Pollonera, 1882 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Limax vizzavonensis Falkner & Nitz, 2010 – Distribution: FR-COR. Synonyms: *minimus* Pollonera, 1896; *obscurus* Simroth, 1900

Limax wohlberedti Simroth, 1900 – Distribution: AL, MO, BA

Limax wolterstorffi Simroth, 1900 – Distribution: FR-COR

Subgenus *Brachylimax* Falkner & Niederhöfer, 2008

Limax (Brachylimax) giovannellae Falkner & Niederhöfer, 2008 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Genus *Limacus* Lehmann, 1864

Limacus flavus (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, EE, LV, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, LT, BG, CY, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, SI, HR, YU, MK, MO, UA. Synonyms: *breckworthianus*

Lehmann, 1864; *calendymus* Bourguignat, 1859; *canariensis* d'Orbigny, 1839; *rufa* Paiva, 1867; *rufescens* Moquin-Tandon, 1855; *umbrosus* Philippi, 1844; *variegatus* Draparnaud, 1801; *virescens* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Limacus maculatus (Kaleniczenko, 1851) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, FR-FRA?, BG, RO, GR-GRC, UA. Synonyms: *ecarinatus* O. Boettger, 1881; *grossui* Lupu, 1970; *pseudoflavus* Evans, 1978; *retowskii* Simroth, 1898

Genus *Malacolimax* Malm, 1868

Malacolimax kostalii Babor, 1900 – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA

Malacolimax mrazeki (Simroth, 1904) – Distribution: MO, SI, HR, YU, BA, MK, AL

Malacolimax tenellus (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, NL, GB-GRB, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *tigvenius* Grossu, 1969

Malacolimax wiktoriae Alonso & Ibáñez, 1989 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Genus *Lehmanna* Heynemann, 1863

Lehmanna brunneri (H. Wagner, 1931) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, MO, HR, YU, MK

Lehmanna horezia Grossu & Lupu, 1962 – Distribution: BG, RO. Synonyms: *sarmizegetusae* Grossu, 1970

Lehmanna islandica Forcart, 1966 – Distribution: IS

Lehmanna janetscheki Forcart, 1966 – Distribution: DE, AT, IT-ITA

Lehmanna jaroslaviae Grossu, 1967 – Distribution: RO, MD

Lehmanna macroflagellata Grossu & Lupu, 1962 – Distribution: PL, CZ, SK, RO, UA

Lehmanna marginata (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, RO, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, SI, HR, BA, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *arborum* Bouchard-Chantreaux, 1837; *bettonii* Sordelli, 1870; *bielzi* Lupu, 1973; *dianae* M. Kimakowicz, 1884; *getica* Grossu, 1970; *pallens* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882

Lehmanna medioflagellata Lupu, 1968 – Distribution: RO

Lehmanna melitensis (Lessona & Pollonera, 1882) – Distribution: FR-COR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT. Synonymes: *caprai* Giusti, 1968

Lehmanna requienii Pollonera, 1896 – Distribution: FR-COR

Lehmanna rupicola Lessona & Pollonera, 1882 – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, IT-ITA, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonymes: *alpestris* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882

Lehmanna szigethyae Wiktor, 1975 – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL, MK. Synonyms: *galicicensis* Rähle, 1977; *ohridiana* Rähle, 1977; *bigorskii* Rähle, 1977

Lehmanna vrancensis Lupu, 1973 – Distribution: RO

Genus *Ambigolimax* Pollonera, 1887

Ambigolimax nyctelius (Bourguignat, 1861) – Distribution: PL, DE, GB-GBR, SK, HU, FR-FRA, IT-ITA, BG, RO, YU, MO, AL. Synonyms: *kervillei* Germain, 1907

Ambigolimax valentianus (A. Férussac, 1822) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, FR-COR, CZ, HU, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, MT, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *poirieri* J. Mabile, 1883

Genus *Bielzia* Clessin, 1887

Bielzia coerulans (M. Bielz, 1851) – Distribution: PL, DE, CZ, SK, HU, RO, UA. Synonyms: *heyneimanni* E.A. Bielz, 1867; *incompta* M. Kimakowicz, 1884; *schwabi* Frauenfeld, 1864; *transsylvanicus* Hazay, 1883

Familia Agriolimacidae H. Wagner, 1935
Subfamilia Agriolimacinae H. Wagner, 1935

Genus *Deroceras* Rafinesque, 1820

Subgenus *Deroceras* Rafinesque, 1820

Deroceras (Deroceras) adolphi Wiktor, 1998 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Deroceras (Deroceras) agreste (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB, IE, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AL, SI, HR, MO, MK, MD, UA, BY. Synonyms: *auratum* Lessona, 1880; *bilobatus* A. Férussac, 1819; *fusconotatum* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *immaculatum* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *minutus* Kaleniczenko, 1851; *obliqua* Brard, 1815; *pallidus* Schrenk, 1848; *?paradisiacus* Gambetta, 1932; *pojoritensis* Husanu, 1967; *pycnoblennius* Bourguigant, 1862; *transcaucasicus* Simroth, 1901

Deroceras (Deroceras) altimirai van Regteren Altena, 1969 – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Deroceras (Deroceras) astypalaeense Wiktor & Mylonas, 1992 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Deroceras (Deroceras) attemsi (Simroth, 1904) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Deroceras (Deroceras) bakurianum (Simroth, 1912) – Distribution: UA

Deroceras (Deroceras) bisacchianum Bodon, Boato & Giusti, 1982 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Deroceras (Deroceras) bistimulatum Wiktor, 2000 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Deroceras (Deroceras) boeoticum Wiktor, 1984 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Deroceras (Deroceras) boettgeri (Simroth, 1889) – Distribution: GR-KRI

Deroceras (Deroceras) bulgaricum Grossu, 1969 – Distribution: BG

Deroceras (Deroceras) cazioti (Pollonera, 1896) – Distribution: FR-COR

Deroceras (Deroceras) chevalleri van Regteren Altena, 1973 – Distribution: FR-FRA

Deroceras (Deroceras) chryssoroyatissense Rähle, 1984 – Distribution: CY

Deroceras (Deroceras) corsicum (Simroth, 1900) – Distribution: FR-COR

Deroceras (Deroceras?) crimense (Simroth, 1901) – Distribution: UA

Deroceras (Deroceras) cycladicum Wiktor & Mylonas, 1981 – Distribution: GR-CYC

Deroceras (Deroceras) cyprium (Simroth, 1906) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *coeciger* Simroth, 1906

Deroceras (Deroceras) dallaii Giusti, 1970 – Distribution: IT-SAR

Deroceras (Deroceras) dewinteri Maassen, 2000 – Distribution: GR-KRI

Deroceras (Deroceras) ercinae de Winter, 1985 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Deroceras (Deroceras) famagustense Rähle, 1991 – Distribution: CY

Deroceras (Deroceras) gavdosense Wiktor, Vardinoyannis & Mylonas, 1994 – Distribution: GR-KRI

Deroceras (Deroceras) golcheri van Regteren Altena, 1962 – Distribution: MT

Deroceras (Deroceras) gorgonium Wiktor, Vardinoyannis & Mylonas, 1994 – Distribution: GR-KRI

Deroceras (Deroceras) halieos de Winter & Butot, 1986 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Deroceras (Deroceras) hispaniense Castillejo & Wiktor, 1983 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR

Deroceras (Deroceras) ikaria P.L. Reischütz, 1983 – Distribution: GR-AEG

Deroceras (Deroceras) invadens Reise, Hutchinson, Schunack & Schlitt, 2011 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, CZ, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SI, IT-SAR, PL, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-KRI, MO. Synonyms: *meridionale* Reygrobellet, 1963

Deroceras (Deroceras) johannae de Winter & Butot, 1985 – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC

Deroceras (Deroceras) karnaniense Wiktor, 1984 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Deroceras (Deroceras) kasium Rähle, 1993 – Distribution: GR-DOD

Deroceras (Deroceras) keanense van Regteren Altena, 1973 – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC.
Synonyms: *?andrios* Simroth, 1889

Deroceras (Deroceras) klemmi Grossu, 1972 – Distribution: LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, HU, IT-ITA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *dalmatinum* Grossu, 1972

Deroceras (Deroceras) kythireense Wiktor, Vardinoyannis & Mylonas, 1994 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Deroceras (Deroceras) korthionense de Winter & Butot, 1985 – Distribution: GR-CYC

Deroceras (Deroceras) laeve (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-CYC, SI, MO, HR, BA, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *lacustre* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882; *?mentonicus* G. Nevill, 1880; *renschii* H. Wagner, 1934

Deroceras (Deroceras) lasithionense lasithionense Wiktor, Vardinoyannis & Mylonas, 1994 – Distribution: GR-DOD, GR-KRI

Deroceras (Deroceras) lasithionense polylobatum Wiktor, Vardinoyannis & Mylonas, 1994 – Distribution: GR-DOD, GR-KRI

Deroceras (Deroceras) levisarcobelum de Winter, 1986 – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Deroceras (Deroceras) lombricoides (Morelet, 1845) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-MDR, PT-POR.
Synonyms: *immaculatus* Simroth, 1891; *nigrescens* Simroth, 1894

Deroceras (Deroceras) lothari Giusti, 1973 – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI, HR.

Deroceras (Deroceras) maasseni Wiktor, 1996 – Distribution: MO
Deroceras (Deroceras) malkini Wiktor, 1984 – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-AEG
Deroceras (Deroceras) melinum Wiktor & Mylonas, 1981 – Distribution: GR-CYC
Deroceras (Deroceras) minoicum Wiktor, Vardinoyannis & Mylonas, 1994 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Deroceras (Deroceras) neuteboomi Forcart, 1972 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Deroceras (Deroceras) nitidum (Morelet, 1845) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR, GB-GI. Synonyms: *hilbrandi* van Regteren Altena, 1964; *maltzani* Simroth, 1884
Deroceras (Deroceras) nyphoni de Winter & Butot, 1986 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Deroceras (Deroceras) oertzeni (Simroth, 1889) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-KRI. Synonyms: *liebegotti* P.L. Reischütz, 1988
Deroceras (Deroceras) pageti Grossu, 1972 – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *laconicum* Wiktor, 1983; *saronicum* Rähle, 1986
Deroceras (Deroceras) panormitanum (Lessona & Pollonera, 1882) – Distribution: MT, IT-SI, GB-GBR. Synonyms: *caruanae* Pollonera, 1891; *dubius* Hoffmann, 1941; *giustianum* Wiktor, 1998; *pollonerae* Simroth, 1889]
Deroceras (Deroceras) parium Wiktor & Mylonas, 1981 – Distribution: GR-CYC
Deroceras (Deroceras) parnasium Wiktor, 1984 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Deroceras (Deroceras) planarioides (Simroth, 1910) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *rivanus* H. Wagner, 1931
Deroceras (Deroceras) ponsonbyi (P. Hesse, 1884) – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI
Deroceras (Deroceras) praecox Wiktor, 1966 – Distribution: PL, CZ, SK
Deroceras (Deroceras) pseudopanormitanum Wiktor, 1984 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Deroceras (Deroceras) rethimnonense de Winter & Butot, 1986 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Deroceras (Deroceras) reticulatum (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, AL, SI, HR, YU, MO, MK, UA, MD. Synonyms: *altenai* Lupu, 1976; *drymonius* Bourguignat, 1859; *maculata* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *punctata* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *punctulata* Paiva, 1867; *simrothi* T. Cockerell, 1893
Deroceras (Deroceras) rhodense Forcart, 1972 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Deroceras (Deroceras) roblesi Borredà, 2003 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Deroceras (Deroceras) rodnae Grossu & Lupu, 1965 – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, RO, AD, ES-SPA, HR, SI, UA. Synonyms: *fatrense* Macha, 1981; *juratum* Wüthrich, 1993
Deroceras (Deroceras) samium Rähle, 1983 – Distribution: GR-AEG, GR-DOD
Deroceras (Deroceras) sardum (Simroth, 1886) – Distribution: FR-COR, IT-SAR
Deroceras (Deroceras) seriphium Wiktor & Mylonas, 1981 – Distribution: GR-CYC
Deroceras (Deroceras) sturanyi (Simroth, 1894) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, PL, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, IT-ITA, HU, LT, BG, RO, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, AL, SI, HR, BA, YU, MO, MK, UA, MD. Synonyms: *murinus* Simroth, 1894; *romanicus* Grossu & Lupu, 1959
Deroceras (Deroceras) subagreste (Simroth, 1892) – Distribution: UA
Deroceras (Deroceras) tarracense van Regteren Altena, 1969 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Deroceras (Deroceras) tauricum (Simroth, 1901) – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *ramosum* Slyar, 1975
Deroceras (Deroceras) thersites (Simroth, 1886) – Distribution: BG, RO, GR-GRC, GR-AEG
Deroceras (Deroceras) turcicum (Simroth, 1894) – Distribution: AT, CZ, PL, HU, SK, RO, UA, MD, GR-GRC, AL, SI, HR, BA, MO, YU, MK. Synonyms: *bosnensis* Grossu, 1972; *callatis* Grossu & Lupu, 1963; *dobrogicus* Grossu, 1969; *?forcarti* Grossu & Lupu, 1961; *geticus* Grossu, 1969; *hercegovinae* Grossu, 1972; *jaeckeli* Grossu, 1969; *?padisii* Lupu, 1969; *?ponori* Lupu, 1972; *pseudolytopelte* Grossu, 1969; *schleschi* Grossu & Lupu, 1961; *?transsylvanicus* Grossu, 1969; *?vranceanus* Grossu, 1969; *?waldeni* Grossu, 1969; *wiktori* Grossu, 1969
Deroceras (Deroceras) vascoanum de Winter, 1986 – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA
Deroceras (Deroceras) zilchi Grossu, 1969 – Distribution: BG, RO

Subgenus *Liolytopelte* Simroth, 1902

Deroceras (Liolytopelte) bureschi (H. Wagner, 1934) – Distribution: BG, RO. Synonyms: *herculana* Grossu, 1964; *lotrensis* Grossu, 1970; *olteniana* Grossu, 1964; *?suboccidentalis* Grossu & Lupu, 1965
Deroceras (Liolytopelte) caucasicum (Simroth, 1901) – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *hamatum* Sklyar, 1975

Deroceras (Liolytopelte) moldavicum (Grossu & Lupu, 1961) – Distribution: PL, RO, UA. Synonyms: *?huculorum* Babor & Frankenberger, 1914; *?hydrobius* H. Wagner, 1943
Deroceras (Liolytopelte) occidentale (Grossu & Lupu, 1966) – Distribution: RO, UA

Genus *Furcopenis* Castillejo & Wiktor, 1983

Furcopenis circularis Castillejo & Mascato, 1987 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR
Furcopenis darioi Castillejo & Wiktor, 1983 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR
Furcopenis gallaeciensis Castillejo & Wiktor, 1983 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR
Furcopenis geresiensis (Rodríguez, Castillejo & Outeiro, 1989) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR

Genus *Krynickillus* Kaleniczenko, 1851

Subgenus *Krynickillus* Kaleniczenko, 1851

Krynickillus (Krynickillus) melanocephalus Kaleniczenko, 1851 – Distribution: DE, UA
Krynickillus (Krynickillus) urbanskii (Wiktor, 1971) – Distribution: BG, RO

Subfamilia Mesolimacinae Hausdorf, 1998

Genus *Mesolimax* Pollonera, 1888

Mesolimax brauni Pollonera, 1888 – Distribution: GR-AEG, GR-DOD

Superfamilia Trochomorpoidea Mörch, 1864

Familia Euconulidae H.B. Baker, 1928

Subfamilia Euconulinae H.B. Baker, 1928

Genus *Euconulus* Reinhardt, 1883

Subgenus *Euconulus* Reinhardt, 1883

Euconulus (Euconulus) callopisticus (Bourguignat, 1880) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, ES-SPA.
Synonyms: *vesperalis* Bourguignat, 1880

Euconulus (Euconulus) fulvus (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, CY, AL, SI, MO, HR, MK, YU, BA, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *mortoni* Jeffreys, 1830

Euconulus (Euconulus) praticola (Reinhardt, 1883) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, LV, LT, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI?, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, AD, ES-SPA, SI, UA, BG

Euconulus (Euconulus) trochiformis (Montagu, 1803) – Distribution: SE, FI, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI?, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH. Synonyms: *alderi* Gray, 1840

Infraordo Arionoidei Gray, 1840

Superfamilia Arionoidea Gray, 1840

Familia Arionidae Gray, 1840

Genus *Geomalacus* Allman, 1843

Subgenus *Geomalacus* Allman, 1843

Geomalacus (Geomalacus) maculosus Allman, 1843 – Distribution: ES-SPA, IE, PT-POR. Synonyms: *lusitanica* da Silva e Castro, 1873; *grandis* Simroth, 1893

Subgenus *Arrudia* Pollonera, 1890

Geomalacus (Arrudia) anguiformis (Morelet, 1845) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *squammantinus* Morelet, 1854; *viridis* Morelet, 1845

Geomalacus (Arrudia) malagensis Wiktor & Norris, 1991 – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI

Geomalacus (Arrudia) oliveirae Simroth, 1891 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR

Genus *Letourneuxia* Bourguignat, 1866

Letourneuxia moreleti (P. Hesse, 1884) – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI

Genus *Arion* A. Férussac, 1819

Subgenus *Arion* A. Férussac, 1819

Arion (Arion) ater (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, DE

Arion (Arion) flagellus Collinge, 1893 – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, AT?, ES-SPA

Arion (Arion?) franciscoi Boato, Bodon & Giusti, 1983 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Arion (Arion) fuliginus Morelet, 1854 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR

Arion (Arion) lusitanicus J. Mabilille, 1868 – Distribution: PT-POR

Arion (Arion) magnus Torres Mínguez, 1923 – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Arion (Arion) rufus (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, FI, DK-DEN, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, LT, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AD. Synonyms: *bocagei* Simroth, 1888; *cendreroi* Torres Mínguez, 1925; *empiricorum* A. Férussac, 1819

Arion (Arion) vulgaris Moquin-Tandon, 1855 – Distribution: AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, BG, SI, BA, HR, MO, YU, RO, UA. Synonyms: *collominiato* Torres Mínguez, 1925; *fulvipes* Torres Mínguez, 1925; *limbata* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *nigrachlamydae* Torres Mínguez, 1925; *nuriae* Torres Mínguez, 1925; *ruginosus* Torres Mínguez, 1924

Subgenus *Mesarion* P. Hesse, 1926

Arion (Mesarion) atripunctatus Dumont & Mortillet, 1853 – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH

Arion (Mesarion) baeticus Garrido, Castillejo & Iglesias, 1994 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Arion (Mesarion) euthymeanus Florence, 1886 – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Arion (Mesarion) fuscus (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO?, GR-GRC, AL, SI, MO, HR, YU, BA, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *brunneus* Lehmann, 1862; *nivalis* Koch, 1876

Arion (Mesarion) gilvus Torres Mínguez, 1925 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Arion (Mesarion) hispanicus Simroth, 1886 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR

Arion (Mesarion) iratii Garrido, Castillejo & Iglesias, 1995 – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GRB?

Arion (Mesarion) lizarrustii Garrido, Castillejo & Iglesias, 1995 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Arion (Mesarion) molinae Garrido, Castillejo & Iglesias, 1995 – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Arion (Mesarion) nobrei Pollonera, 1889 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR

Arion (Mesarion) paularensis Wiktor & Parejo, 1989 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Arion (Mesarion) ponsi Quintana, 2007 – Distribution: ES-BAL

Arion (Mesarion?) simrothi Künkel, 1909 – Distribution: DE

Arion (Mesarion) subfuscus (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: FR-FRA, NL, BE, DE, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, CH

Arion (Mesarion) transsylvanus Simroth, 1885 – Distribution: RO

Arion (Mesarion) urbiae de Winter, 1986 – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *anguloi* Martín & Gómez, 1988

Subgenus *Carinarion* P. Hesse, 1926

Arion (Carinarion) circumscriptus Johnston, 1828 – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, LT, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, LV, RO, AL, SI, HR, YU, BA, MK, ES-SPA, UA, MD. Synonyms: *ambiguus* Pollonera, 1889; *bourguignati* Mabilille, 1868; *miser* Pollonera, 1887; *subcarinatus* Pollonera, 1885

Arion (Carinarion) fasciatus (Nilsson, 1823) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, LT, BG, RO, BA, HR, SI, AL, MO, UA

Arion (Carinarion) silvaticus Lohmander, 1937 – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, LV, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, LT, BG, RO, AD, BA, HR, SI, MK, MO, UA, MD

Subgenus *Kobeltia* Seibert, 1873

- Arion (Kobeltia) obesoductus* P.L. Reischütz, 1979 – Distribution: DE, CH, AT, FR-FRA, CZ, IT-ITA, SI, HR
- Arion (Kobeltia) anthracius* Bourguignat, 1866 – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA
- Arion (Kobeltia) distinctus* J. Mabille, 1868 – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, LV, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, PT-AZO, IT-ITA, LT, BG, RO, SI, HR, YU, UA. Synonyms: ?*cottianus* Pollonera, 1889
- Arion (Kobeltia) fagophilus* de Winter, 1986 – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA, GB-GBR?
- Arion (Kobeltia) hortensis* A. Férussac, 1819 – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, PT-MDR, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *pyrenaicus* Fagot, 1881
- Arion (Kobeltia) intermedius* Normand, 1852 – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, FI, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, CZ, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SI, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *alpinus* Pollonera, 1887; *apennina* Pollonera, 1889; ?*aureus* Lessona, 1880; *hessei* Simroth, 1893; *minimus* Simroth, 1884; *molleri* Pollonera, 1889; *rhaeticus* Simroth, 1910
- Arion (Kobeltia) luisae* Borrèda & Martínez-Ortí, 2014 – Distribution: ES-SPA
- Arion (Kobeltia) occultus* Anderson, 2004 – Distribution: IE, GB-NI
- Arion (Kobeltia) owenii* Davies, 1979 – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, FR-FRA
- Arion (Kobeltia) vejrowskyi* Babor & Kostal, 1893 – Distribution: CZ
- Arion (Kobeltia) wiktoriae* Parejo & Martín, 1990 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Ariunculus* Lessona, 1881

- Ariunculus isselii* Lessona & Pollonera, 1882 – Distribution: IT-SAR
- Ariunculus speziae* Lessona, 1881 – Distribution: IT-ITA, CH. Synonyms: *aurantiacus* Lessona, 1881; *cameranoi* Lessona, 1881; *monachus* Lessona, 1881; *mortilleti* Lessona, 1881; *pullatus* Lessona, 1881

Infraordo Helicoidei Rafinesque, 1815
Superfamilia Helicoidea Rafinesque, 1815
Familia Sphincterochilidae Zilch, 1960 (1910)
Subfamilia Sphincterochilinae Zilch, 1960 (1910)

Genus *Sphincterochila* Ancey, 1887

Subgenus *Albea* Pallary, 1910

- Sphincterochila (Albea) candidissima candidissima* (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, ES-BAL, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *rimosa* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832; *sardoa* Kobelt, 1888; *sicula* Monterosato, 1892

Subgenus *Cariosula* Pallary, 1910

- Sphincterochila (Cariosula) baetica* (Rossmässler, 1854) – Distribution: ES-SPA
- Sphincterochila (Cariosula) cariosula cariosula* (Michaud, 1833) – Distribution: ES-BAL
- Sphincterochila (Cariosula) cariosula hispanica* (Westerlund, 1886) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Subgenus *Cerigottella* E. Gittenberger, 1993

- Sphincterochila (Cerigottella) insularis* (O. Boettger, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Familia Elonidae E. Gittenberger, 1977
Subfamilia Eloninae E. Gittenberger, 1977

Genus *Elona* H. Adams & A. Adams, 1855

- Elona quimperiana* (Blainville, 1821) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR, FR-FRA

Genus *Norelona* H. Nordsieck, 1986

Norelona pyrenaica (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Familia Bradybaenidae Pilsbry, 1934 (1898)
Subfamilia Bradybaeninae Pilsbry, 1934 (1898)
Tribus Bradybaenini Pilsbry, 1934 (1898)

Genus *Fruticicola* Held, 1838

Fruticicola fruticum (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, GR-GRC, SI, MO, HR, YU, BA, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *popovicibaznosanui* Grossu, ****

Familia Helicodontidae Kobelt, 1904
Subfamilia Helicodontinae Kobelt, 1904

Genus *Falkneria* H. Nordsieck, 1989

Falkneria camerani (Lesson, 1880) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Genus *Helicodonta* A. Férussac, 1821

Helicodonta angigyra (Rossmässler, 1834) – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH, IT-ITA
Helicodonta langhofferi A.J. Wagner, 1912 – Distribution: AL
Helicodonta obvoluta obvoluta (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, ES-SPA, HR, SI
Helicodonta obvoluta albanica A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL, MK
Helicodonta obvoluta bosniaca O. Boettger, 1885 – Distribution: BA, YU
Helicodonta obvoluta calabrica Degner, 1927 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Helicodonta obvoluta dentata (Westerlund, 1876) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *blanci* Pollonera, 1884; *spinelliana* Pollonera, 1886
Helicodonta wilhelminae Maassen, 1991 – Distribution: GR-KRI

Genus *Drepanostoma* Porro, 1836

Drepanostoma nautiliforme Porro, 1836 – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA

Genus *Atenia* E. Gittenberger, 1968

Atenia quadrasi (Hidalgo, 1885) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Subfamilia Soosiinae H. Nordsieck, 2014

Genus *Soosia* P. Hesse, 1918

Soosia diodonta (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: BG, RO, YU

Subfamilia Lindholmiolinae Schileyko, 1978

Genus *Lindholmiola* P. Hesse, 1931

Lindholmiola barbata (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Lindholmiola corcyrensis (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: GR-GRC, IT-ITA, AL, MK, MO, HR. Synonyms: *canalifera* Anton, 1838; *contorta* Rossmässler, 1838; *octogyrata* Mousson, 1859; *cefalonica* Mousson, 1859
Lindholmiola girva (Frivaldsky, 1835) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, RO, MK, MD
Lindholmiola lens (A. Férussac, 1832) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-DOD, GR-AEG. Synonyms: *lentiformis* Mousson, 1859; *aliostoma* Westerlund, 1876; *piliger* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879; *callojuncta* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879; *elia* O. Boettger, 1883
Lindholmiola pirinensis S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1954 – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, MK

Lindholmiola regisborisi (A.J. Wagner, 1928) – Distribution: GR-GRC
Lindholmiola reischuetzi Falkner, 1995 – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *insularis* O. Boettger, 1907
Lindholmiola spectabilis Urbański, 1960 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Familia Canariellidae Schileyko, 1991

Genus *Canariella* P. Hesse, 1918

Subgenus *Canariella* P. Hesse, 1918

Canariella (Canariella) falkneri Alonso, Ibáñez & Ponte-Lira, 2002 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Canariella) hispidula hispidula (Lamarck, 1822) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *salteri* Gude, 1911
Canariella (Canariella) hispidula berthelotii (d'Orbigny, 1836) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *everia* J. Mabilille, 1882
Canariella (Canariella) hispidula fortunata (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *lens* A. Férussac, 1821; *beata* Wollaston, 1878
Canariella (Canariella) hispidula lanosa (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Canariella) hispidula leprosa (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Canariella) hispidula subhispidula (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Canariella?) discobolus (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Canariella?) giustii Ibáñez & Alonso, 2006 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Canariella?) gomeræ (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Canariella?) planaria (Lamarck, 1822) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *afficta* A. Férussac, 1832

Subgenus *Alvaradoa* Ibáñez & Alonso, 1994

Canariella (Alvaradoa) huttereri Ponte-Lira & Groh, 1994 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Alvaradoa) multigranosa (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Alvaradoa) pthonera (J. Mabilille, 1883) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *parryi* Ponsonby & Sykes, 1895

Subgenus *Gara* Alonso & Ibáñez, 2002

Canariella (Gara) bimbachensis Ibáñez & Alonso, 2002 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Gara) ponteliræ Hutterer, 1994 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Gara) ronceroi Ponte-Lira, 2002 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Subgenus *Majorata* Alonso & Ibáñez, 2006

Canariella (Majorata) eutropis (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Majorata) jandiaensis Ibáñez & Ponte-Lira, 2006 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Subgenus *Salvinia* Alonso, Ibáñez & Ponte-Lira, 2003

Canariella (Salvinia) squamata Alonso, Ibáñez & Ponte-Lira, 2003 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Salvinia) tenuicostulata Alonso, Ibáñez & Ponte-Lira, 2003 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Canariella (Salvinia) tillieri Alonso, Ibáñez & Ponte-Lira, 2003 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Subgenus *Simplicula* Ponte-Lira & Alonso, 1997

Canariella (Simplicula) plutonia (R.T. Lowe, 1861) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Genus *Montserratina* Ortiz de Zárate López, 1946

Montserratina becasis (Rambur, 1868) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Montserratina bofilliana (Fagot, 1884) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Montserratina martorelli (Bourguignat, 1870) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Genus *Schileykiella* Manganelli, Sparacio & Giusti, 1989

Schileykiella bodoni Cianfanelli, Manganelli & Giusti, 2004 – IT-SI

Schileykiella parlatoris (Bivona, 1839) – Distribution: IT-SI, MT

Schileykiella reinae (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: IT-SI

Genus *Tyrrheniellina* Giusti & Manganelli, 1992 [*Tyrrheniella* Giusti & Manganelli, 1989]

Tyrrheniellina josephi (Giusti & Manganelli, 1989) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SAR

Familia Trissexodontidae H. Nordsieck, 1987

Subfamilia Trissexodontinae H. Nordsieck, 1987

Tribus Trissexodontini H. Nordsieck, 1987

Genus *Trissexodon* Pilsbry, 1895

Trissexodon constrictus (Boubée, 1836) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *pittorii* Dupuy, 1847

Genus *Mastigophallus* P. Hesse, 1918

Mastigophallus rangianus (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Genus *Oestophorella* G. Pfeffer, 1930

Oestophorella buvinieri (Michaud, 1841) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Suboestophora* Ortiz de Zárate López, 1962

Suboestophora altamirai (Ortiz de Zárate López, 1962) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Suboestophora boscae (Hidalgo, 1869) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *kuiperi* Gasull, 1966

Suboestophora hispanica (Gude, 1910) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Suboestophora jeresae (Ortiz de Zárate López, 1962) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Suboestophora tarraconensis (Aguilar-Amat, 1935) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Tribus Oestophorini H. Nordsieck, 1987

Genus *Oestophora* P. Hesse, 1907

Oestophora barbella (Servain, 1880) – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, PT-POR

Oestophora barbula (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: PT-POR

Oestophora barrelsi Hovestadt & Ripken, 2015 – Distribution: PT-POR

Oestophora calpeana (Morelet, 1854) – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI

Oestophora dorotheae P. Hesse, 1930 – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI. Synonyms: *lenticularis* Morelet, 1853

Suboestophora ebria Corbella, 2004 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Oestophora granesae Arrébola, 1998 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Oestophora lusitanica (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-AZO, PT-POR

Oestophora mariae Ruiz, Arrebola & Puente, 2009 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Oestophora ortizi de Winter & Ripken, 1991 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Oestophora prietoi Ruiz, Arrebola & Puente, 2009 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Oestophora silvae Ortiz de Zárate López, 1962 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR

Oestophora tarnieri (Morelet, 1854) – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI

Tribus Caracollinini H. Nordsieck, 1987

Genus *Gasullia* Ortiz de Zárate López, 1962

Gasullia gasulli (Ortiz de Zárate Rocandio & Ortiz de Zárate López, 1961) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Hatumia* Arrébola, Prieto, Puente & Ruiz, 2006

Hatumia cobosi (Ortiz de Zárate López, 1962) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Hatumia zapateri (Hidalgo, 1870) – ES-SPA. Synonyms: *pseudogasulli* Arrébola, Prieto, Puente & Ruiz, 2006

Genus *Gasulliella* E. Gittenberger, 1980

Gasulliella simplicula (Morelet, 1845) – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR. Synonyms: *?annai* Paladilhe, 1875

Genus *Caracollina* H. Beck, 1837

Subgenus *Caracollina* H. Beck, 1837

Caracollina (Caracollina) lenticula (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, CY, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD- GR-KRI, HR. Synonyms: *subtilis* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *virilis* Mousson, 1872

Tribus Gittenbergeriinae Schileyko, 1991

Genus *Gittenbergeria* Schileyko, 1991

Gittenbergeria turriplana (Morelet, 1845) – Distribution: PT-POR

Familia Hygromiidae Tryon, 1866
Subfamilia Trochulinae Lindholm, 1927
Tribus Trochulini Lindholm, 1927

Genus *Trochulus* Chemnitz, 1786

Trochulus alpicola (Eder, 1921) – Distribution: DE, CH, AT

Trochulus ataxiacus (Fagot, 1884) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Trochulus biconicus (Eder, 1917) – Distribution: CH

Trochulus caelatus (S. Studer, 1820) – Distribution: CH. Synonyms: *glypta* Locard, 1880

Trochulus clandestinus clandestinus (W. Hartmann, 1821) – Distribution: DE, CH, FL, AT

Trochulus clandestinus putonii (Clessin, 1874) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Trochulus coelomphala (Locard, 1888) – Distribution: DE, AT

Trochulus erjaveci (Brusina, 1870) – Distribution: BG, HU, HR, BA, MO, AL, YU, MK. Synonyms: *acaria* Servain, 1884; *avarica* Servain, 1884; *blau* Kobelt, 1892; *bortana* Servain, 1884; *carosina* Servain, 1884; *cavarella* Servain, 1884; *cincta* Soós, 1904; *floerickei* Kobelt, 1898; *hajlensis* S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1956; *haueri* Brancsik, 1890; *hirci* Clessin, 1883; *leptolasia* A.J. Wagner, 1912; *mortella* Servain, 1884; *nactara* Servain, 1884; *oreinos* A.J. Wagner, 1915; *osoria* Brancsik, 1890; *othoi* Servain, 1884; *savinella* Servain, 1884; *syirmiensis* Soós, 1904; *tanora* Servain, 1884; *twartkoi* Servain, 1884

Trochulus graminicola (Falkner, 1973) – Distribution: DE

Trochulus hispidus (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, HR, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *globus* Lessona, 1879; *haemisphaerica* Lessona, 1879; *ripularum* Lessona, 1879; *subcaelata* Lessona, 1879; *subplebeia* Lessona, 1879; *trochiformis* Lessona, 1879; *vulgaris* Lessona, 1879

Trochulus montanus (S. Studer, 1820) – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH, IT-ITA

Trochulus oreinos oreinos (A.J. Wagner, 1915) – Distribution: AT

Trochulus oreinos scheerpeltzi (Mikula, 1957) – Distribution: AT

Trochulus phorochoetia (Bourguignat, 1864) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Trochulus piccardi M. Pfenninger & A. Pfenninger, 2005 – Distribution: CH

Trochulus plebeius (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH, IT-ITA

Trochulus sericeus (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: PL, GB-GRB, GB-CI, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, RO

Trochulus striolatus striolatus (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: DE, CH

Trochulus striolatus ablutens (Locard, 1888) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE?, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *manchesteriensis* Locard, 1888
Trochulus striolatus austriacus (Mahler, 1952) – Distribution: DE?, AT
Trochulus striolatus danubialis (Clessin, 1874) – Distribution: DE, AT, SK, HU, YU
Trochulus striolatus juvavensis (Geyer 1914) – Distribution: AT
Trochulus suberectus (Clessin, 1878) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Trochulus villosus (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT
Trochulus villosulus (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: PL, CZ, SK, UA. Synonyms: *elator* Poliński, 1914
Trochulus waldemari (A.J. Wagner, 1912) – Distribution: BA

Genus *Petasina* H. Beck, 1847

Petasina unidentata unidentata (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: PL, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, HU, SK, RO, HR. Synonyms: *cobresiana* Alten, 1812
Petasina unidentata alpestris (Clessin, 1878) – Distribution: DE, AT
Petasina unidentata bohémica (Ložek, 1948) – Distribution: CZ
Petasina unidentata carpatica (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: SK
Petasina unidentata norica (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: DE, AT
Petasina unidentata subalpestris (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: DE, CH, AT, IT-ITA

Genus *Edentiella* Poliński, 1929

Subgenus *Edentiella* Poliński, 1929

Edentiella (Edentiella) bakowskii (Poliński, 1924) – Distribution: PL, SK, HU, RO, UA
Edentiella (Edentiella) edentula edentula (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH. Synonyms: *depilata* Draparnaud, 1801
Edentiella (Edentiella) edentula helvetica (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT
Edentiella (Edentiella) edentula liminifera (Held, 1836) – Distribution: DE, AT
Edentiella (Edentiella) edentula subleucozona (Westerlund, 1889) – Distribution: DE, AT, CZ, IT-ITA
Edentiella (Edentiella) edentula suevica (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: DE
Edentiella (Edentiella) subtecta (Poliński, 1929) – Distribution: AT

Subgenus *Filicinella* Poliński, 1929

Edentiella (Filicinella) bielzi bielzi (E.A. Bielz, 1859) – Distribution: PL, HU, RO, UA
Edentiella (Filicinella) bielzi euconus (Westerlund, 1890) – Distribution: PL, SK, UA. Synonyms: *globulina* Poliński, 1929.
Edentiella (Filicinella) filicina filicina (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) – Distribution: AT, SK, HU, IT-ITA, SI, HR
Edentiella (Filicinella) filicina bosnensis (Möllendorff, 1873) – Distribution: YU, MO, BA. Synonyms: *nudata* Westerlund, 1889
Edentiella (Filicinella) filicina styriaca (Klemm, 1954) – Distribution: AT
Edentiella (Filicinella) leucozona leucozona (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: AT, SI. Synonyms: *dolopida* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832; *coadunata* Rossmässler, 1838; *crassilabris* L. Pfeiffer, 1847; *rutilans* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *modesta* L. Pfeiffer, 1848
Edentiella (Filicinella) leucozona heteromorpha (Westerlund, 1876) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *australis* S.H.F. Jaekel, Klemm & Meise, 1958; *erjavecii* Clessin, 1887
Edentiella (Filicinella) leucozona ovirensis (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: AT, SI
Edentiella (Filicinella) lurida (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR

Tribus Monachaini Wenz, 1930 (1904)

Genus *Monacha* Fitzinger, 1833

Subgenus *Monacha* Fitzinger, 1833

Monacha (Monacha) aniliensis P.L. Reischütz & Sattmann, 1990 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Monacha (Monacha) auturica Falkner, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *avarica* Locard, 1893
Monacha (Monacha) cantiana (Montagu, 1803) – Distribution: SE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, AT, CZ, IT-ITA, ES-SPA, SI, HR, RO

- Monacha (Monacha) carascaloides* (Bourguignat, 1855) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *bifaria* Westerlund, 1889
- Monacha (Monacha) cartusiana* (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: DK-DEN, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, ES-SPA, PT-POR, AD, AL, SI, HR, BA, YU, MK, MO, UA, MD, GR-AEG, RO. Synonyms: *carthusianella* Draparnaud, 1801; *brunnea* Schröder, 1911; *olivieri* A. Férussac, 1821; *rufilabris* Jeffreys, 1833; *sarriensis* Servain, 1880
- Monacha (Monacha) cemenelea* (Risso, 1826) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA, ES-BAL?, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *alphabucelliana* Paulucci, 1881; *almonis* Statuti, 1882; *apennina* Kobelt, 1877; *danconae* Issel, 1872; *mnema* Westerlund, 1889; *parreyssi* L. Pfeiffer, 1853; *rubella* Risso, 1826; *suborbicularis* E. von Martens, 1879
- Monacha (Monacha) claustralis* (Menke, 1828) – Distribution: CZ, PL, BG, AL, MK, UA, GR-GRC, GR-DOD, GR-AEG. Synonyms: *dissimulans* L. Pintér, 1968; *subobstructa* Bourguignat, 1855
- Monacha (Monacha) consona* (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: IT-SI
- Monacha (Monacha) dirphica* (E. von Martens, 1876) – Distribution: GR-GRC
- Monacha (Monacha) dofleini* (P. Hesse, 1928) – Distribution: MK, MO, AL
- Monacha (Monacha) emigrata emigrata* (Westerlund, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *kataphigii* Klemm, 1962
- Monacha (Monacha) emigrata sattmanni* Hausdorf, 1996 – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC
- Monacha (Monacha) emigrata senitshika* Hausdorf, 1996 – Distribution: AL
- Monacha (Monacha) euboica* (Kobelt, 1877) – Distribution: GR-GRC
- Monacha (Monacha) frequens* (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL, MO
- Monacha (Monacha) gregaria* (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: IT-SI
- Monacha (Monacha) haussknechti* (O. Boettger, 1886) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *beieri* Klemm, 1962
- Monacha (Monacha) liebegttae* Hausdorf, 2003 – Distribution: GR-AEG
- Monacha (Monacha) martensiana* (Tiberi, 1869) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA
- Monacha (Monacha) messenica* (Westerlund & Blanc, 1879) – Distribution: GR-GRC
- Monacha (Monacha) microtricha* S.H.F. Jaekel, 1954 – Distribution: AL, MK
- Monacha (Monacha) ocellata* (Roth, 1839) – Distribution: BG, GR-AEG. Synonyms: *inversa* Westerlund, 1889
- Monacha (Monacha) orsini* (Porro, 1841) – Distribution: IT-ITA
- Monacha (Monacha) oshanovae* I. & L. Pintér, 1970 – Distribution: BG
- Monacha (Monacha) ovularis* (Bourguignat, 1855) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *pilosa* L. Pintér, 1969
- Monacha (Monacha) parumcincta* (Menke, 1828) – Distribution: IT-ITA, AL, HR, BA, GR-GRC, GR-KRI, GR-CYC. Synonyms: *manfredonica* Kobelt, 1891; *olivieri* Rossmässler, 1837
- Monacha (Monacha) rizzae* (Aradas, 1844) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI
- Monacha (Monacha) ruffoi* Giusti, 1973 – Distribution: IT-ITA
- Monacha (Monacha) solidior* (Mousson, 1863) – Distribution: BG
- Monacha (Monacha) syriaca* (Ehrenberg, 1831) – Distribution: CY, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, GR-CYC. Synonyms: *haifensis* Pallary, 1936
- Monacha (Monacha) venusta* L. Pintér, 1968 – Distribution: BG

Subgenus *Paratheba* P. Hesse, 1914

- Monacha (Paratheba) cretica* Hausdorf, 2000 – Distribution: GR-KRI
- Monacha (Paratheba) maasseni* Hausdorf, 2003 – Distribution: GR-DOD
- Monacha (Paratheba) pseudorothii* Hausdorf, 2003 – Distribution: GR-AEG, GR-CYC
- Monacha (Paratheba) rothii* (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) – Distribution: GR-CYC
- Monacha (Paratheba) fruticola* (Krynicky, 1833) – Distribution: UA

Subgenus *Metatheba* P. Hesse, 1914

- Monacha (Metatheba) atacis* E. Gittenberger & de Winter, 1985 – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA

Subgenus ??

- Monacha (??) lamalouensis* (Reynès, 1870) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Genus *Caucasocressa* P. Hesse, 1921

Caucasocressa vindobonensis (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: PL, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, GR-GRC, AL, SI, MO, HR, YU, MK, BA, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *arvensis* Krynicky, 1833; *austriaca* Menke, 1828; ?*dacida* Grossu & Badarau, 1990; *expallescens* Rossmässler, 1835; *nigra* Westerlund, 1889; *balcanica* Kobelt, 1903

Genus *Euomphalia* Westerlund, 1889

Euomphalia strigella strigella (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, GR-GRC, SI, YU, HR, BA, MO, MK, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *peregra* Brusina, 1870; *solidula* Brusina, 1870

Euomphalia strigella mehadiae (Bourguignat, 1881) – Distribution: BG, RO. Synonyms: *minima* Westerlund, 1889; *moldavica* Clessin, 1889

Euomphalia strigella ruscinica (Bourguignat, 1881) – Distribution: FR-FRA, AD, ES-SPA

Genus *Harmozica* Lindholm, 1927

Harmozica ravergiensis (A. Férussac, 1835) – Distribution: UA

Genus *Prostenomphalia* Baidashnikov, 1985

Prostenomphalia carpathica Baidashnikov, 1985 – Distribution: UA

Tribus Ashfordiini Neiber, Razkin & Hausdorf, 2017

Genus *Ashfordia* J.W. Taylor, 1917

Ashfordia granulata (Alder, 1830) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, FR-FRA, ES-SPA

Tribus Ganulini Neiber, Razkin & Hausdorf, 2017

Genus *Ganula* E. Gittenberger, 1970

Ganula gadirana Muñoz, Almodóvar & Arrébola, 1999 – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI

Ganula lanuginosa (Boissy, 1835) – Distribution: ES-BAL, ES-SPA, FR-COR, IT-SAR

Genus *Ichnusotricha* Giusti & Manganelli, 1987

Ichnusotricha berninii Giusti & Manganelli, 1987 – Distribution: FR-COR, IT-ITA

Genus *Nienhuisiella* Giusti & Manganelli, 1987

Nienhuisiella antonellae Giusti & Manganelli, 1987 – Distribution: IT-SAR

Tribus Urticolini Neiber, Razkin & Hausdorf, 2017

Genus *Plicuteria* Schileyko, 1978

Plicuteria lubomirskii (Ślósarski, 1881) – Distribution: PL, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, RO, UA. Synonyms: *clessini* Uličný, 1885

Genus *Xerocampylaea* Kobelt, 1871

Xerocampylaea zelevori (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: RO, BA, YU, MO, MK. Synonyms: *acaria* Servain, 1884

Genus *Semifruticicola* A.J. Wagner, 1914

Semifruticicola costulata costulata (Brancsik, 1897) – Distribution: BA, MK, MO [preoccupied name]

Semifruticicola costulata serbica A.J. Wagner, 1914 – Distribution: AL, MO, BA

Genus *Urticicola* Lindholm, 1927

Urticicola glabellus glabellus (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Urticicola glabellus telonensis (Mittre, 1842) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Urticicola isaricus isaricus (Locard, 1882) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Urticicola isaricus ventouxianus (Forcart, 1946) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Urticicola mounierensis mounierensis (Caziot, 1909) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Urticicola mounierensis maynardi (Caziot, 1909) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Urticicola moutonii (Dupuy, 1847) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Urticicola suberinus (Bérenguier, 1882) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Urticicola umbrosus (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: PL, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, RO, SI, HR, BA, YU, MO, UA. Synonyms: *amela* Servain, 1884; *aporata* Servain, 1884; *oecoscia* Servain, 1884; *sciraia* Servain, 1884

Tribus Ciliellini Schileyko, 1970

Genus *Ciliella* Mousson, 1872

Ciliella ciliata (W. Hartmann, 1821) – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH, AT, IT-ITA, AD, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *biformis* Beck, 1837; *follicula* Risso, 1826; *guevarriana* Bourguignat, 1889; *hirsuta* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832; *stussineri* O. Boettger, 1884.

Genus *Ciliellopsis* Giusti & Manganeli, 1990

Ciliellopsis oglasae Giusti & Manganeli, 1990 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Subfamilia Hygromiinae Tryon, 1866
Tribus Hygromiini Tryon, 1866

Genus *Hygromia* Risso, 1826

Subgenus *Hygromia* Risso, 1826

Hygromia (Hygromia) cinctella (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, HU, CZ, IT-ITA, IT-SI, ES-SPA, AD, SI, HR, MO, BG. Synonyms: *chelydea* Westerlund, 1889; *ecarinata* Paulucci, 1878; *interrupta* Bonelli, 1872

Subgenus *Riedelia* Schileyko, 1972

Hygromia (Riedelia) limbata limbata (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, GB-GRB, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *hylonomia* Bourguignat, 1882

Hygromia (Riedelia) limbata sublimbata (Bourguignat, 1882) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Hygromia (Riedelia) oteca (Bourguignat, 1882) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Hygromia (Riedelia) tassyi (Bourguignat, 1884) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *gofasi* Puente & Prieto, 1992

Genus *Zenobiella* Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921

Zenobiella subrufescens (J.S. Miller, 1822) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, FR-FRA, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *fusca* Montagu, 1803; *membranacea* T. Brown, 1827

Tribus Perforatellini Neiber, Razkin & Hausdorf, 2017

Genus *Pseudotrichia* Schileyko, 1970

Pseudotrichia rubiginosa (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: SE, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AL, MK, HR, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *czarnohoricus* Poliński, 1924; *ehrmanni* E. Müller, 1917; *planulata* Lindholm, 1901

Genus *Monachoides* Gude & B.B. Woodward, 1921

- Monachoides bacescui* Grossu, 1979 – Distribution: RO
Monachoides fallax (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: AL, BA, MK
Monachoides incarnatus incarnatus (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, FI, PL, IE, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, GR-GRC, AL, SI, MO, HR, YU, BA, MK, UA, MD. Synonyms: *byssina* Gredler, 1856
Monachoides incarnatus amatus (Stabile, 1859) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Monachoides incarnatus welebitanus (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: BA, HR
Monachoides kosovoensis de Winter & Maassen, 1992 – Distribution: YU
Monachoides taraensis de Winter & Maassen, 1992 – Distribution: MO
Monachoides vicinus (Rossmässler, 1842) – Distribution: PL, DE, CZ, SK, HU, RO, UA, MD

Genus *Perforatella* Schlüter, 1838

- Perforatella bidentata* (Gmelin, 1791) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, FR-FRA, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, RO, SI, MR, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *bidens* Chemnitz, 1786
Perforatella dibotrion (Bielz, 1860) – Distribution: PL, SK, HU, RO, UA

Genus *Kovacsia* H. Nordsieck, 1993

- Kovacsia kovacsi* (Varga & L. Pintér, 1972) – Distribution: HU, RO

Genus *Lozekia* Hudec, 1970

- Lozekia deubeli* (M. Kimakowicz, 1890) – Distribution: RO
Lozekia transsylvanica (Westerlund, 1876) – Distribution: HU, RO, SK. Synonyms: *fusca* E.A. Bielz, 1867

Subfamilia Leptaxinae C.R. Boettger, 1909
Tribus Cryptosaccini Neiber, Razkin & Hausdorf, 2017

Genus *Pyrenaearia* P. Hesse, 1921

- Pyrenaearia cantabrica cantabrica* (Hidalgo, 1873) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia cantabrica covadongae (Ortiz de Zárate López, 1956) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia cantabrica poncebensis Ortiz de Zárate López, 1956 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia cantabrica schaufussi (Kobelt, 1876) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia carascalensis carascalensis (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA.
Synonyms: *esterlei* Bourguignat, 1894; *nansoutyana* Bourguignat, 1894; *subvelascoi* Bourguignat, 1894
Pyrenaearia carascalensis transfuga (Fagot, 1885) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *oppidi* Fagot, 1885
Pyrenaearia carascalopsis carascalopsis (Fagot, 1884) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA
Pyrenaearia carascalopsis esserana (Bourguignat, 1887) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia cotiellae (Fagot, 1906) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia daanidentata Raven, 1988 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia molae F. Haas, 1924 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia navasi navasi (Fagot, 1907) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia navasi sylvatica Prieto, 1991 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia oberthueri (Ancey, 1884) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia organiaca (Fagot, 1905) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia parva Ortiz de Zárate López, 1956 – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia velascoi velascoi (Hidalgo, 1867) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Pyrenaearia velascoi aralarensis Prieto, 1986 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Cryptosaccus* Prieto & Puente, 1994

- Cryptosaccus asturiensis* Prieto & Puente, 1994 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Cryptosaccus cabrerensis G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2014 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Portugala* E. Gittenberger, 1980

Portugala inchoata (Morelet, 1845) – ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *brigantina* Mengo, 1867; *goltzi* Locard, 1895; *nobrei* Locard, 1895; *paulinoi* Locard, 1895; *pochi* Locard, 1895

Genus *Mengoana* Ortiz de Zárate López, 1951

Mengoana jeschoui (Kobelt, 1878) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR

Tribus Metafruticolini Schileyko, 1972

Genus *Metafruticola* Ihering, 1892 [*Pseudocampylaea* P. Hesse, 1884; *Cressa* Westerlund, 1889] Subgenus *Metafruticola* Ihering, 1892

Metafruticola (Metafruticola) pellita (A. Férussac, 1832) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI. Synonyms: *depressa* Pollonera, 1916; *kreglinger* Kobelt, 1876; *minor* Westerlund, 1889; *rhodia* Pollonera, 1916; *testacea* E. von Martens, 1889

Subgenus *Cretigena* Schileyko, 1972

Metafruticola (Cretigena) crassicosta Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert, 2013 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Metafruticola (Cretigena) sublecta (Maltzan, 1884) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *decora* Mousson, 1854; *lecta* A. Férussac, 1832

Subgenus *Rothifruticola* Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert, 2013

Metafruticola (Rothifruticola) dictaea (E. von Martens, 1889) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Metafruticola (Rothifruticola) nicosiana nicosiana (Mousson, 1854) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *lusignani* Kobelt, 1895; *pallida* Mousson, 1854
Metafruticola (Rothifruticola) nicosiana claudia Bank & Welter-Schultes, 1998 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Metafruticola (Rothifruticola) nicosiana conciliatrix Fuchs & Käufel, 1936 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Metafruticola (Rothifruticola) nicosiana freytagi (Maltzan, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI
Metafruticola (Rothifruticola) nicosiana maasseni Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert, 2013 – GR-KRI
Metafruticola (Rothifruticola) nicosiana soror Fuchs & Käufel, 1936 – Distribution: GR-DOD.
Synonyms: *minor* Pollonera, 1916
Metafruticola (Rothifruticola) pieperi Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert, 2013 – Distribution: GR-KRI
Metafruticola (Rothifruticola) redtenbacheri (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *cerigottana* O. Boettger, 1894; *grelloisii* Bourguignat, 1857; *malleolata* Westerlund, 1898; *minor* Westerlund, 1889; *proclivis* E. von Martens, 1889
Metafruticola (Rothifruticola) rugosissima Bank, Gittenberger & Neubert, 2013 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Metafruticola (Rothifruticola) zonella (L. Pfeiffer, 1865) – Distribution: GR-KRI

Subgenus *Westerlundia* Kobelt, 1904

Metafruticola (Westerlundia) andria (E. von Martens, 1889) – Distribution: GR-CYC
Metafruticola (Westerlundia) berytensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *altior* Westerlund, 1889; *conica* Bourguignat, 1863; *depressa* Kobelt, 1911; *fourousi* Bourguignat, 1863; *granulata* J.R. Roth, 1839; *leucozona* Bourguignat, 1863; *rachiodia* Bourguignat, 1863; *subgranulata* Bourguignat, 1863
Metafruticola (Westerlundia) coartata coartata Fuchs & Käufel, 1936 – Distribution: GR-CYC, GR-DOD
Metafruticola (Westerlundia) coartata gemina Fuchs & Käufel, 1936 – Distribution: GR-DOD
Metafruticola (Westerlundia) naxiana (Férussac, 1832) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *naxientia* A. Férussac, 1821; *sanctorum* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879; *westerlundi* Blanc, 1879
Metafruticola (Westerlundia) noverca (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-KR. Synonyms: *giurica* O. Boettger, 1892; *graphicotera* Bourguignat, 1856

Subgenus *Elbasania* Schileyko & Fehér, 2017

Metafruticicola (*Elbasania*) *occidentalis* Subai, 1999 – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL

Genus *Hiltrudia* H. Nordsieck, 1993

Hiltrudia globulosa Subai, 2009 – Distribution: MO

Hiltrudia kusmici (Clessin, 1887) – Distribution: MO, HR, BA, AL

Hiltrudia mathildae (Westerlund, 1881) – Distribution: AL, HR, MO

Genus *Cyrnotheba* Germain, 1928

Cyrnotheba corsica (Shuttleworth, 1843) – Distribution: FR-COR

Tribus Leptaxini C.R. Boettger, 1909

Genus *Leptaxis* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Subgenus *Leptaxis* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Leptaxis (*Leptaxis*?) *azorica* (Albers, 1852) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Leptaxis (*Leptaxis*?) *caldeirarum* (Morelet & Drouët, 1857) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Leptaxis (*Leptaxis*?) *drouetiana* (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Leptaxis (*Leptaxis*) *furva* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *grandissima* T. Cockerell, 1922

Leptaxis (*Leptaxis*) *membranacea* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leptaxis (*Leptaxis*?) *minor* Backhuys, 1975 – Distribution: PT-AZO

Leptaxis (*Leptaxis*) *simia advenoides* (Paiva, 1867) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leptaxis (*Leptaxis*) *simia hyaena* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leptaxis (*Leptaxis*) *simia portosancti* (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leptaxis (*Leptaxis*) *simia simia* (A. Férussac, 1832) – Distribution: PT-AZO, PT-MDR. Synonyms: *erubescens* R.T. Lowe, 1831

Leptaxis (*Leptaxis*?) *terceirana* (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Subgenus *Helixena* Backhuys, 1975

Leptaxis (*Helixena*) *sanctaemariae* (Morelet & Drouët, 1857) – Distribution: PT-AZO. Synonyms: *simrothi* Kobelt, 1900

Subgenus *Cryptaxis* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Leptaxis (*Cryptaxis*) *groviana groviana* (A. Férussac, 1832) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *corrugata* L. Pfeiffer, 1847; *cymatopleura* J. Mabilie, 1883; *eurabdolena* J. Mabilie, 1883; *grandior* T. Cockerell, 1921; *mandoni* J. Mabilie, 1883; *undata* R.T. Lowe, 1831

Leptaxis (*Cryptaxis*) *groviana leonina* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *intermedia* Wollaston, 1878

Leptaxis (*Cryptaxis*) *groviana vulcania* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *desertae* Wollaston, 1878

Subgenus *Katostoma* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Leptaxis (*Katostoma*) *nivosa craticulata* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *scrobiculata* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Leptaxis (*Katostoma*) *nivosa nivosa* (G. B. Sowerby I, 1824) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *chlorata* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *decolorata* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *exalbida* W. Wood, 1828; *intermedia* Albers, 1854; *phlebophora* R.T. Lowe, 1831

Leptaxis (*Katostoma*) *nivosa calensis* Bank, Groh & Ripken, 2002 – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *planata* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Leptaxis (*Katostoma*) *wollastoni forensis* (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Leptaxis (*Katostoma*) *wollastoni wollastoni* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *subdubia* Wollaston, 1878

Subfamilia Geomitrinae C.R. Boettger, 1909
Tribus Geomitriini C.R. Boettger, 1909

Genus *Caseolus* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Subgenus *Caseolus* R.T. Lowe, 1852

- Caseolus (Caseolus) abjectus abjectus* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms:
bicingulata R.T. Lowe, 1855; *conuloidea* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *conulus* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *pergraphica*
J. Mabilie, 1883; *rufa* Paiva, 1867; *subdepressa* R.T. Lowe, 1855
- Caseolus (Caseolus) abjectus candidatus* (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Caseolus (Caseolus) abjectus nesiotus* (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Caseolus (Caseolus) baixoensis* Waldén, 1983 – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *commixta* var.
pusilla R.T. Lowe, 1855
- Caseolus (Caseolus) calculus* (R.T. Lowe, 1855) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Caseolus (Caseolus?) calvus calvus* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Caseolus (Caseolus?) calvus galeatus* (R.T. Lowe, 1862) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Caseolus (Caseolus) commixtus* (R.T. Lowe, 1855) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Caseolus (Caseolus) consors* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Caseolus (Caseolus) innominatus compactus* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms:
vulgaris R.T. Lowe, 1855
- Caseolus (Caseolus) innominatus innominatus* (Gray, 1825) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms:
portosanctanus R.T. Lowe, 1855
- Caseolus (Caseolus) innominatus pittae* (Paiva, 1866) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Caseolus (Caseolus) subcalliferus subcalliferus* (Reeve, 1854) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Subgenus *Helicomela* R.T. Lowe, 1855

- Caseolus (Helicomela) punctulatus avellanus* (R.T. Lowe, 1855) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Caseolus (Helicomela) punctulatus punctulatus* (G. B. Sowerby I, 1824) – Distribution: PT-MDR.
Synonyms: *lactescens* T. Cockerell, 1921
- Caseolus (Helicomela) setulosus* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Subgenus *Leptostictea* Mandahl-Barth, 1950

- Caseolus (Leptostictea) hartungi fictilis* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Caseolus (Leptostictea) hartungi hartungi* (Albers, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms:
cenourensis T. Cockerell, 1921; *dealbata* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *granulata* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *laevis*
R.T. Lowe, 1831; *laeviuscula* Paiva, 1867
- Caseolus (Leptostictea) leptostictus leptostictus* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Caseolus (Leptostictea) leptostictus micromphalus* (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Genus *Disculella* Pilsbry, 1895

- Disculella compar* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Disculella madeirensis madeirensis* (W. Wood, 1828) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *cyclostoma*
Menke, 1830
- Disculella madeirensis taeniata* (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Disculella spirulina* (T. Cockerell, 1921) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *neospirorbis* Forcart,
1965; *spirorbis* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Genus *Actinella* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Subgenus *Actinella* R.T. Lowe, 1852

- Actinella (Actinella) actinophora actinophora* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Actinella (Actinella) actinophora descendens* (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Actinella (Actinella) arcta* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR
- Actinella (Actinella) arridens* (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *capsella* R.T.
Lowe, 1854
- Actinella (Actinella) carinofausta* Waldén, 1983 – Distribution: PT-MDR

Actinella (Actinella) fausta (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Actinella (Actinella) laciniosa (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Actinella (Actinella) lentiginosa lentiginosa (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Actinella (Actinella) lentiginosa stellaris (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Actinella (Actinella) obserata (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Actinella (Actinella) robusta (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Subgenus *Hispidella* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Actinella (Hispidella) armitageana (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Subgenus *Plebecula* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Actinella (Plebecula) anaglyptica (Reeve, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *deserticola* Wollaston, 1878

Actinella (Plebecula) giramica (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Actinella (Plebecula) littorinella (J. Mabile, 1883) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *effugiens* Waldén, 1983; *lurida* R.T. Lowe, 1831

Actinella (Plebecula) nitidiuscula nitidiuscula (G. B. Sowerby I, 1824) – Distribution: PT-MDR.

Synonyms: *canicalensis* R.T. Lowe, 1852; *pulchra* Paiva, 1867; *sublittoralis* J. Mabile, 1883; *subnitidiuscula* J. Mabile, 1883; *subvulgata* J. Mabile, 1883; *trifasciata* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *vulgata* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Genus *Geomitra* Swainson, 1840 [*Coronaria* R.T. Lowe, 1852]

Subgenus *Geomitra* Swainson, 1840

Geomitra (Geomitra) grabhami (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Geomitra (Geomitra) moniziana (Paiva, 1867) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Geomitra (Geomitra) tiarella (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Geomitra (Geomitra) watsoni (J.Y. Johnson, 1897) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Subgenus *Craspedaria* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Geomitra (Craspedaria) delphinuloides (R.T. Lowe, 1860) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Genus *Serratorotula* Groh & Hemmen, 1986

Serratorotula juliformis (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *coronata* Deshayes, 1850

Genus *Lemniscia* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Lemniscia michaudi (Deshayes, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *bicolor* R.T. Lowe, 1831

Genus *Pseudocampylaea* L. Pfeiffer, 1877

Pseudocampylaea lowii (A. Férussac, 1835) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *gigantea* R.T. Lowe, 1831

Pseudocampylaea portosanctana (G.B. Sowerby I, 1824) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *cimensis* Wollaston, 1878; *evoluta* T. Cockerell, 1921; *limegia* J. Mabile, 1883; *nesicola* J. Mabile, 1883; *parvula* Paiva, 1867; *vulgaris* R.T. Lowe, 1831

Genus *Discula* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Subgenus *Discula* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Discula (Discula) attrita (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *contracta* T. Cockerell, 1922; *nigra* T. Cockerell, 1922

Discula (Discula) bulverii (W. Wood, 1828) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *albescens* T. Cockerell, 1922; *albersii* R.T. Lowe, 1852; *bulveriana* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *pallidior* Albers, 1854; *rota* Potiez & Michaud, 1838

Discula (Discula) calcigena barbozae (Paiva, 1866) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Discula (Discula) calcigena calcigena (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *albida* Albers, 1854; *papilio* R.T. Lowe, 1852
Discula (Discula) calcigena discina (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Discula (Discula) calcigena gomesiana (Paiva, 1866) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Discula (Discula) calcigena maxima Mandahl-Barth, 1950 – Distribution: PT-MDR
Discula (Discula) cheiranthicola cheiranthicola (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *albida* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *maculata* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *spilospira* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *taeniospira* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *zonata* R.T. Lowe, 1831
Discula (Discula) cheiranthicola mustelina (Reeve, 1854) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Discula (Discula) lyelliana (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *bifasciata* Paiva, 1867; *gigas* Wollaston, 1878
Discula (Discula) polymorpha agostinhoensis Waldén, 1983 – Distribution: PT-MDR
Discula (Discula) polymorpha alleniana (Paiva, 1866) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Discula (Discula) polymorpha arenicola (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *cinerea* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *efasciata* R.T. Lowe, 1855
Discula (Discula) polymorpha depressiuscula (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *lincta* R.T. Lowe, 1852; *rosea* R.T. Lowe, 1855
Discula (Discula) polymorpha nebulata (R.T. Lowe, 1855) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *salebrosa* R.T. Lowe, 1862; *senilis* R.T. Lowe, 1852; *vittata* R.T. Lowe, 1855
Discula (Discula) polymorpha polymorpha (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *?asperula* Reeve, 1852; *irrasa* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *nigricans* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *pallescens* R.T. Lowe, 1855; *pallida* Albers, 1854; *saccharata* Reeve, 1852; *subtetrica* J. Mabilie, 1883
Discula (Discula) polymorpha poromphala (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *pusilla* R.T. Lowe, 1855
Discula (Discula) pulvinata (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *parva* Paiva, 1867
Discula (Discula) tabellata (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Discula (Discula) testudinalis testudinalis (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Discula (Discula) tetrica (R.T. Lowe, 1862) – Distribution: PT-MDR

Subgenus *Callina* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Discula (Callina) rotula (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *cerina* Paiva, 1867; *grisea* T. Cockerell, 1922; *monstrosa* Paiva, 1867

Subgenus *Mandahlia* Forcart, 1965

Discula (Mandahlia) tectiformis tectiformis (G. B. Sowerby I, 1824) – PT-MDR. Synonyms: *cingenda* Wollaston, 1878; *spadicea* Albers, 1854; *suffusa* Wollaston, 1878

Genus *Hystricella* R.T. Lowe, 1855

Hystricella bicarinata bicarinata (G. B. Sowerby I, 1824) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *duplicata* R.T. Lowe, 1831
Hystricella echinulata (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Hystricella leacockiana (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Hystricella oxytropis oxytropis (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Hystricella turricula (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *pererosa* Wollaston, 1878

Genus *Spirorbula* R.T. Lowe, 1852

Spirorbula depauperata (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – PT-MDR. Synonyms: *altispira* Paiva, 1867; *castanea* Paiva, 1867; *depressispira* Paiva, 1867
Spirorbula latens (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – PT-MDR
Spirorbula obtecta (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – PT-MDR
Spirorbula squalida (R.T. Lowe, 1852) – PT-MDR. Synonyms: *albida* Paiva, 1867; *rufescens* Paiva, 1867

Genus *Heterostoma* W. Hartmann, 1843

Heterostoma desertae (Mandahl-Barth, 1950) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Heterostoma duplex (Mandahl-Barth, 1950) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Heterostoma pauperculum (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: ES-CNY?, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, ES-CNY.
Synonyms: *semitecta* W. Hartmann, 1843; *trachelodes* Menke, 1845

Genus *Moreletina* Frias Martins, 2002

Moreletina horripila (Morelet & Drouët, 1857) – Distribution: PT-AZO
Moreletina obruta (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO
Moreletina vespertina (Morelet, 1860) – Distribution: PT-AZO

Genus *Keraea* Gude, 1911

?*Keraea deflorata* (R.T. Lowe, 1855) – Distribution: PT-MDR
Keraea garachicoensis (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *agrestis* Wollaston, 1878; *submarmorata* Wollaston, 1878

Tribus Cochlicellini Schileyko, 1972

Genus *Cochlicella* A. Férussac, 1821

Subgenus *Cochlicella* A. Férussac, 1821

Cochlicella (*Cochlicella*) *acuta* (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, FR-COR, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, CY, RO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, SI, HR, MO. Synonyms: *cochleaeformis* Monterosato, 1892; *cochleolina* Monterosato, 1892; *fasciatus* Pennant, 1777; *macella* Monterosato, 1892; *meridionalis* Risso, 1826; *pratensis* Monterosato, 1892; *procerula* Monterosato, 1892; *turricula* Risso, 1826; *turrita* Menke, 1828
Cochlicella (*Cochlicella*) *conoidea* (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, CY, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-KRI, MO. Synonyms: *cognata* Rossmässler, 1837; *fertoni* Caziot, 1903

Subgenus *Prietocella* Schileyko & Menkhorst, 1997

Cochlicella (*Prietocella*) *barbara* (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, FR-COR, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GB-GI, GR-GRC, GR-DOD, AL, HR. Synonyms: *bulimoides* Moquin-Tandon, 1855; *ventricosus* Draparnaud, 1801; *ventrosus* A. Férussac, 1821

Genus *Monilearia* Mousson, 1872

Subgenus *Monilearia* Mousson, 1872

Monilearia (*Monilearia*) *arguineguinensis* (Seddon & Aparicio, 1998) – Distribution: ES-CNY.
Synonyms: *canariensis* Mousson, 1874
Monilearia (*Monilearia*) *caementitia* (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *umbilicata* Wollaston, 1878
Monilearia (*Monilearia*) *granostriata* (Mousson, 1857) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Monilearia (*Monilearia*) *inops* (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Monilearia (*Monilearia*) *monilifera* (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Monilearia (*Monilearia*) *montigena* Bank, Groh & Ripken, 2002 – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *lemniscata* Webb & Berthelot, 1833
Monilearia (*Monilearia*) *oleacea* (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *deusta* R. T. Lowe, 1861
Monilearia (*Monilearia*) *persimilis* (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Monilearia (*Monilearia*) *phalerata* (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *devia* Mousson, 1872; *nivariensis* Shuttleworth, 1852
Monilearia (*Monilearia*) *praeposita* (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Monilearia (*Monilearia*) *pulverulenta* (R. T. Lowe, 1861) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Monilearia (*Monilearia*) *tumulorum* (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *arucasensis* Gude, 1896; *pulchra* Gude, 1896

Monilearia (Monilearia) watsoniana (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Monilearia (Monilearia) woodwardia (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Subgenus *Lyrula* Wollaston, 1878

Monilearia (Lyrula) loweana (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *torrefacta* R. T. Lowe, 1861; *usurpans* Furtado, 1886
Monilearia (Lyrula) multipunctata (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Monilearia (Lyrula) tubaeformis Alonso & Groh, 2006 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Genus *Obelus* W. Hartmann, 1842

Subgenus *Obelus* W. Hartmann, 1842

Obelus (Obelus) despreauxii (d'Orbigny, 1839) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *immodica* Mousson, 1872; *preauxii* W. Hartmann, 1842
Obelus (Obelus) discogranulatus Alonso & Groh, 2003 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Obelus (Obelus) mirandae (R.T. Lowe, 1861) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Obelus (Obelus) moderatus (Mousson, 1857) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Obelus (Obelus) moratus (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Subgenus *Grohiellus* Neiber, Walther, Santana, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2016

Obelus (Grohiellus) zarzaensis Neiber, Walther, Santana, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2016 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Genus *Ripkeniella* Hutterer & E. Gittenberger, 1998

Ripkeniella petrophila Hutterer & E. Gittenberger, 1998 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Subfamilia Ponentininae Schileyko, 1991

Genus *Ponentina* P. Hesse, 1921 [*Henkia* E. Gittenberger, 2012]

Ponentina antoni (E. Gittenberger, 2012) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Ponentina curtivaginata D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012 – Distribution: PT-POR
Ponentina excentrica G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR
Ponentina foiaensis G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2012 – Distribution: PT-POR
Ponentina grandiducta G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2012 – Distribution: PT-POR
Ponentina martigena (A. Férussac, 1832) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Ponentina monoglandulosa D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR
Ponentina octoglandulosa D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR
Ponentina papillosa G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2012 – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR
Ponentina platylasia (da Silva e Castro, 1887) – Distribution: PT-POR
Ponentina ponentina (Morelet, 1845) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *labiosa* Locard, 1899; *lisbonensis* L. Pfeiffer, 1846; *occidentalis* Récluz, 1845
Ponentina revelata (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR, FR-FRA
Ponentina rosai (da Silva e Castro, 1887) – Distribution: PT-POR. Synonyms: *declivis* Locard, 1899; *mariannae* E. Gittenberger, 2012
Ponentina subvirescens (Bellamy, 1839) – Distribution: FR-FRA, GB-GRB, GB-CI. Synonyms: *ptilota* Bourguignat, 1860

Subfamilia Helicellinae Ihering, 1909
Tribus Helicellini Ihering, 1909

Genus *Xerotricha* Monterosato, 1892

Xerotricha adoptata (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Xerotricha apicina (Lamarck, 1822) – Distribution: NL, FR-FRA, FR-COR, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, CY, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-AEG,

GR-DOD, GR-KRI, HR. Synonyms: *horridula* Westerlund, 1892; *hypaeana* Bourguignat, 1882; *requienii* Moquin-Tandon, 1856

Xerotricha barcinensis (Bourguignat, 1868) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *barcinonensis* Chia, 1886; *parabarcinensis* Ortiz de Zárate López, 1946

Xerotricha bierzona (E. Gittenberger & Manga, 1977) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Xerotricha conspurcata (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, ES-CNY, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, CY, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-DOD, GR-AEG, GR-KRI, AL, HR. Synonyms: *aetnaea* Benoit, 1857; *draparnaudia* Moquin-Tandon, 1855; *euaxes* Westerlund, 1893; *gradata* Aguilar-Amat, 1933; *mariae* Gasull, 1974; *moricola* Paladilhe, 1875; *quisquiliae* Paulucci, 1882; *sardiniensis* Porro, 1838

Xerotricha corderoi (E. Gittenberger & Manga, 1977) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Xerotricha? crispolanata (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Xerotricha gasulli (Ortiz de Zárate López, 1950) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Xerotricha gonzalezi (Azpeitia, 1925) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *mangae* E. Gittenberger & Raven, 1982

Xerotricha huidobroi (Azpeitia, 1925) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Xerotricha jamuzensis (E. Gittenberger & Manga, 1977) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Xerotricha lancerottensis (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *calcareae* Mousson, 1872

Xerotricha madritensis (Rambur, 1868) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Xerotricha? nodosostriata (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Xerotricha nubivaga (J. Mabille, 1882) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *nubigena* R.T. Lowe, 1861; *macaronesica* P. Hesse, 1932

Xerotricha orbignii (d'Orbigny, 1836) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *orotavana* Mousson, 1872; *mitigata* Mousson, 1872

Xerotricha pavidata (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Xerotricha renei (Fagot, 1882) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms: *subcantabrica* Fagot, 1888; *trutatiana* Fagot, 1882

Xerotricha silosensis (Ortiz de Zárate López, 1950) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Xerotricha vatonniana (Bourguignat, 1867) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *altenai* Gasull, 1974; *florentiae* Kobelt, 1882; *gibilmanica* Servain, 1880; *pumila* Westerlund, 1892

Xerotricha zaratei (E. Gittenberger & Manga, 1977) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Xerotricha zujarensis (Ortiz de Zárate López, 1950) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Helicella* A. Férussac, 1821

Helicella bolenensis (Locard, 1882) – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, ES-SPA

Helicella cistorum (Morelet, 1845) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *semipicta* Hidalgo, 1870

Helicella iberica (Rambur, 1869) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Helicella itala itala (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, AD, ES-SPA

Helicella itala pampelonensis (A. Schmidt, 1856) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Helicella juglans E. Gittenberger, 1991 – Distribution: CY

Helicella nubigena (de Saulcy, 1852) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Helicella ordunensis (Kobelt, 1883) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Helicella orzai E. Gittenberger & Manga, 1981 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Helicella sabulivaga (J. Mabille, 1881) – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *virgultorum* Bourguignat, 1882

Helicella stiparum (Rossmässler, 1854) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Helicella striatitala Prieto, 1985 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Helicella valdeona E. Gittenberger & Manga, 1977 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Candidula* Kobelt, 1871

Candidula arganica (Servain, 1880) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *saldubensis* Servain, 1880

Candidula arrabidensis G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2014 – Distribution: PT-POR

Candidula belemensis (Servain, 1880) – Distribution: PT-POR. Synonyms: *absidata* Locard, 1899

Candidula camporroblensis (Fez, 1944) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Candidula carrapateirensis G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2014 – Distribution: PT-POR

Candidula castriota Soós, 1924 – Distribution: AL
Candidula cavannae (Paulucci, 1881) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *claudia* Sacchi, 1954; *scissa* Paulucci, 1881
Candidula codia (Bourguignat, 1859) – Distribution: PT-POR. Synonyms: *codopsis* Servain, 1880
Candidula corbellai Martínez-Ortí, 2011 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Candidula coudensis G.A. Holyoak & D.T. Holyoak, 2010 – Distribution: PT-POR
Candidula fiorii (Alzona & Alzona Bisacchi, 1938) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Candidula gigaxii (L. Pfeiffer, 1847) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, IT-ITA, ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *acentromphala* Bourguignat, 1880; *andalusica* Kobelt, 1882; *danieli* Bourguignat, 1860; *heripensis* J. Mabilie, 1877; *hispalina* Servain, 1880; *limatula* Locard, 1899; *phlomiphila* Mabilie, 1881; *ramburi* Mabilie, 1867; *valcourtiana* Bourguignat, 1880; *xenilica* Servain, 1880
Candidula grovesiana (Paulucci, 1881) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Candidula intersecta (Poiret, 1801) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *caperata* Montagu, 1803; *carcusiaca* Mabilie, 1881; *deferiana* Bourguignat, 1882; *expedenta* Locard, 1899; *imula* Locard, 1899; *paladilhi* Bourguignat, 1866
Candidula lernaesa Hausdorf, 1991 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Candidula najerensis (Ortiz de Zárate López, 1950) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Candidula olisippensis (Servain, 1880) – Distribution: PT-POR, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *defectiva* Locard, 1899; *micida* Locard, 1899; *ofellata* Locard, 1899; *portionalis* Locard, 1899; *protumida* Locard, 1899; *putilla* Locard, 1899
Candidula ponsulensis D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2014 – Distribution: PT-POR
Candidula rhabdotoides (A.J. Wagner, 1928) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, MK, AL
Candidula rocandioi (Ortiz de Zárate López, 1950) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Candidula rugosiuscula (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Candidula scabiosula (Locard, 1899) – Distribution: PT-POR. Synonyms: *callisona* Locard, 1899
Candidula setubalensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1850) – Distribution: PT-POR. Synonyms: *serrula* Morelet, 1845
Candidula spadae (Calcara, 1845) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *bathyomphalus* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *destituta* L. Pfeiffer, 1853
Candidula strucki (Maltzan, 1886) – Distribution: PT-POR
Candidula? syrensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) species-complex! – Distribution: GR-CYC. Synonyms: *biangosula* E. von Martens, 1889; *eminens* Westerlund, 1889; *eugoniostoma* Bourguignat, 1876; *exserta* E. von Martens, 1889; *gradillis* E. von Martens, 1889; *melosina* Bourguignat, 1876; *siphnica* Kobelt, 1883; *syrosina* Bourguignat, 1876; *ingens* Fuchs & Käufel, 1936
Candidula ultima (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *accola* Mousson, 1872; *pressa* Mousson, 1872
Candidula unifasciata unifasciata (Poiret, 1801) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, PL, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, ES-SPA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *candidula* S. Studer, 1820; *iriana* Pollonera, 1885; *striata* Draparnaud, 1805
Candidula unifasciata acosmia (Bourguignat, 1882) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *callestha* Bérenquier, 1884; *idiophya* Florence, 1886
Candidula unifasciata soosiana (H. Wagner, 1933) – Distribution: AT, CZ, SK, HU
Candidula unifasciata vincae (De Stefani, 1883) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Candidula? verticillata (L. Pfeiffer, 1870) – Distribution: GR-DOD

Tribus Cernuellini Schileyko, 1991

Genus *Cernuella* Schlüter, 1838

Subgenus *Cernuella* Schlüter, 1838

Cernuella (*Cernuella*) *aginnica* (Locard, 1882) – Distribution: GB-GRB, NL, BE, FR-FRA, IT-ITA, ES-SPA
Cernuella (*Cernuella*) *aradasii* (Pirajno, 1842) – Distribution: IT-SI
Cernuella (*Cernuella*) *cisalpina* (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: NL, BE, FR-FRA, DE, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, RO, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, GR-DOD, GR-CYC, HR, BA, AL, MK. Synonyms: *aethalia* Pollonera, 1905; *arnusiaca* Fagot, 1884; *?balteata* Pollonera, 1892; *brundusiana* Fagot, 1884; *castertana* Bourguignat, 1887; *circinnata* Rossmässler, 1837; *colosseana* Fagot, 1884; *comnena* Retowski, 1889; *dobrogica* Grossu, 1983; *etrusca* Issel, 1866; *fiesolensis* Fagot, 1884; *?filograna* Stabile, 1864; *florentina* Fagot, 1884; *?gradiscanensis* Fagot,

1884; *hoemastoma* Bellini, 1915; *ilvatica* Pollonera, 1892; *infans* Westerlund, 1902; *jonica* Mousson, 1854; *karagolia* Westerlund, 1902; ?*lesiniaca* Fagot, 1884; *liparotica* Monterosato, 1892; *maxima* Bellini, 1915; *mediolanensis* Fagot, 1884; *meridionalis* Mousson, 1854; *phari* Fagot, 1884; *praeclara* Cafici, 1882; *profuga* Rossmässler, 1854; *pugnax* Westerlund, 1889; *romana* Fagot, 1884; *sipylensis* Germain, 1933; *smyrnensis* Retowski, 1889; ?*spalatensis* Fagot, 1884; *submeridionalis* Bourguignat, 1863; *subprofuga* Stabile, 1864; *tellini* Pollonera, 1910; *trimentina* Pollonera, 1892; *tringa* Fagot, 1884; ?*turbinata* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832; *turbinula* Pollonera, 1905; *turriculata* Bellini, 1915; *tyrrena* Pollonera, 1905

Cernuella (*Cernuella*) *hydruntina* (Kobelt, 1883) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Cernuella (*Cernuella*) *metabola* (Westerlund, 1889) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *fraudulenta* Monterosato, 1892; *lampedusae* Kobelt, 1890; *rusticana* Monterosato, 1892; *subrostrata* Monterosato, 1892

Cernuella (*Cernuella*) *rugosa* (Lamarck, 1822) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *chonomphala* Bourguignat, 1876; *gargottae* Philippi, 1836; *pleurischura* Bourguignat, 1876

Cernuella (*Cernuella*) *tineana* (Benoit, 1862) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *caficii* Westerlund, 1876; *kobeltiana* Westerlund, 1876; *mista* Westerlund, 1889

Cernuella (*Cernuella*) *virgata* (Da Costa, 1778) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, FR-FRA, FR-COR, AT, ES-CNY, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, RO, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, UA, HR, AL, BA, MK, MO. Synonyms: *aglaometa* J. Mabilie, 1882; *alburni* Kobelt, 1907; *alluvionum* Servain, 1880; *amblia* Westerlund, 1893; ?*augustiniana* Bourguignat, 1880; ?*balteata* Pollonera, 1892; *blasi* Servain, 1880; *canariensis* Mousson, 1872; *canovasiana* Servain, 1880; *castroiana* Servain, 1880; *clitumni* Kobelt, 1907; *coneri* Kobelt, 1907; *dendrophila* Mabilie, 1883; *edetanorum* Servain, 1880; *finitimus* Locard, 1899; *genuensis* Pollonera, 1892; *grannonensis* Bourguignat, 1880; *herbicola* Mousson, 1872; *hydruntina* Kobelt, 1884; *inflata* Westerlund, 1889; *janalis* Pollonera, 1892; *lauriensis* Kobelt, 1907; *lauta* R.T. Lowe, 1831; *lineata* Olivi, 1792; *limarella* var. *major* Pollonera, 1892; *limarella* var. *maxima* Pollonera, 1882; *luteola* Servain, 1880; *lutulenta* Locard, 1899; *maritima* Draparnaud, 1805; *mendranoi* Servain, 1880; *messapiensis* Kobelt, 1907; *moranensis* Kobelt, 1907; *neptunensis* Kobelt, 1907; *parva* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *peninsularis* Kobelt, 1907; *phryganophila* Mabilie, 1882; *pistoriana* Pollonera, 1892; *pompeiana* Locard, 1882; *rufolabris* L. Pfeiffer, 1856; *saprensis* Kobelt, 1907; *senensis* Pollonera, 1892; *solanoi* Servain, 1880; *subluteata* Servain, 1880; *subneglecta* Bourguignat, 1860; *sybaritica* Kobelt, 1907; *terrosa* Locard, 1899; *tumida* Westerlund, 1889; *turgida* Blanc & Westerlund, 1889; ?*tuta* Paulucci, 1882; *uberta* Locard, 1899; *variabilis* Draparnaud, 1801; *variata* Pini, 1885; *virginea* Kobelt, 1907; *xalonica* Servain, 1880

Subgenus *Xeroamanda* Monterosato, 1892

Cernuella (*Xeroamanda*) *amanda* (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: IT-SI

Cernuella (*Xeroamanda*) *caruanae* (Kobelt, 1888) – Distribution: IT-SI, MT. Synonyms: *galloi* Kobelt, 1890

Subgenus *Xerocincta* Monterosato, 1892

Cernuella (*Xerocincta*) *neglecta* (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: SE, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, AT, CH, CZ, HU, IT-ITA, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *acrenoica* Haas, 1936; *ammonis* Strobel, 1857; *bononiensis* De Stefani, 1883; *discrepans* Tiberi, 1878; *ammonis* var. *major* Kobelt, 1877; ?*mendica* Pollonera, 1892; *nerusia* Pollonera, 1892; *samnitum* Westerlund, 1889; ?*trepidulina* Pollonera, 1892

Genus *Xerosecta* Monterosato, 1892

Subgenus *Xerosecta* Monterosato, 1892

Xerosecta (*Xerosecta*) *explanata* (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Subgenus *Xeromagna* Monterosato, 1892

Xerosecta (*Xeromagna*) *adolphi* (L. Pfeiffer, 1854) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Xerosecta (*Xeromagna*) *arigonis* (A. Schmidt, 1853) – Distribution: AD, ES-BAL, ES-BAL, FR-FRA, IT-SAR. Synonyms: *megastoma* Ancy, 1884

Xerosecta (Xeromagna) brachyflagellata De Mattia & Mascia, 2014 – Distribution: IT-SAR
Xerosecta (Xeromagna) cespitum (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: BE, FR-FRA, FR-COR
Xerosecta (Xeromagna) dohrni (Paulucci, 1882) – Distribution: IT-SAR. Synonyms: *hillyeriana* Paulucci, 1882
Xerosecta (Xeromagna) giustii Manganelli & Favilli, 1996 – Distribution: IT-ITA
Xerosecta (Xeromagna) introducta (A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA
Xerosecta (Xeromagna) promissa (Westerlund, 1893) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *bipartita* Locard, 1899; *euglypha* Locard, 1899; *omnivaga* Locard, 1899; *salebrosa* Locard, 1899; *superflexa* Locard, 1899
Xerosecta (Xeromagna) reboudiana (Bourguignat, 1863) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR. Synonyms: *comendadori* Servain, 1880; *romulina* Servain, 1880; *specialis* Bourguignat, 1880; *tarifensis* Bourguignat, 1880; *vettonica* Servain, 1880
Xerosecta (Xeromagna) sandalotica De Mattia & Mascia, 2014 – Distribution: IT-SAR
Xerosecta (Xeromagna) terverii (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Subgenus *Polloneriella* Alzona & Alzona Bisacchi, 1940

Xerosecta (Polloneriella) contermina (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SAR

?Genus *Microxeromagna* Ortiz de Zárate López, 1950

Microxeromagna lowei (Potiez & Michaud, 1838) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SI, CY, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI. Synonyms: *armillata* R.T. Lowe, 1852; *arrouxi* Bourguignat, 1863; *mayeri* Gude, 1914; *stolismena* Servain, 1880; *vestita* Rambur, 1868

Tribus Helicopsini H. Nordsieck, 1987

Genus *Helicopsis* Fitzinger, 1833

Helicopsis? cereoflava (M. Bielz, 1851) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *coronensis* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *talmacensis* Clessin, 1887
Helicopsis cypriola (Westerlund, 1889) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *distinguenda* F. Haas, 1936
Helicopsis? arenosa (Krynicky, 1836) – Distribution: BG, RO, UA. Synonyms: *dejecta* Rossmässler, 1838; *substriata* Clessin, 1881
Helicopsis filimargo (Krynicky, 1833) – Distribution: UA
Helicopsis gittenbergeri Hausdorf, 1990 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Helicopsis? instabilis (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: BG, RO, MD. Synonyms: *bakowskyana* Clessin, 1879; *jachnoi* Clessin, 1887; *montandoni* Clessin, 1886; *pulchella* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *remota* M. Kimakowicz, 1890
Helicopsis luganica Gural-Sverlova, 2010 – Distribution: UA
Helicopsis martynovi Gural-Sverlova, 2010 – Distribution: UA
Helicopsis paulhessei (Lindholm, 1936) – Distribution: UA
Helicopsis retowskii (Clessin, 1883) – Distribution: UA. Synonyms: *gireiorum* Lindholm, 1926; *milashevitschi* Retowski, 1886
Helicopsis striata striata (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: SE, LT, PL, LU, FR-FRA, DE, AT, CZ, SK, HU, BG, RO, SI, HR, YU, UA, MD. Synonyms: *cappadocica* Sturany, 1904; *convexior* F. Haas, 1936; *costulata* C. Pfeiffer, 1828; *lunulata* Krynicky; *muehlfeldtiana* Rossmässler, 1837; *podolica* Poliński, 1922
Helicopsis striata austriaca E. Gittenberger, 1969 – Distribution: AT
Helicopsis striata hungarica (Soós & H. Wagner, 1935) – Distribution: AT, HU
Helicopsis subfilimargo Gural-Sverlova, 2010 – Distribution: UA

Genus *Pseudoxerophila* Westerlund, 1879

Pseudoxerophila bathytera (Westerlund & Blanc, 1879) – Distribution: GR-DOD, GR-KRI. Synonyms: *hierapetrana* Maltzan, 1887; *sitiensis* Maltzan, 1887; *suspecta* Westerlund, 1879
Pseudoxerophila confusa E. Gittenberger, 1991 – Distribution: CY
Pseudoxerophila oertzeni (Maltzan, 1887) – Distribution: GR-KRI

Genus *Xeropicta* Monterosato, 1892

- Xeropicta akrotirica* E. Gittenberger, 1991 – Distribution: CY
Xeropicta derbentina (Krynicky, 1836) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AL, HR, UA, MD.
Synonyms: *gyroides* L. Pfeiffer, 1870; *homoleuca* Brusina, 1870; *liburnica* Stossich, 1880;
vukotinovici Hirc, 1881
Xeropicta krynickii (Krynicky, 1833) – Distribution: BG, CY, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD,
GR-KRI, RO, MK, MO, UA, MD. Synonyms: ?*calographe* Westerlund, 1889; ?*calymnia* E. von
Martens, 1889; *cyparrissias* L. Pfeiffer, 1847; *joppensis* A. Schmidt, 1855; *larnacensis* Kobelt,
1896; *littoralis* Mousson, 1854; *radiolata* Mousson, 1863; *theodosia* Clessin, 1881; *vestalis* L.
Pfeiffer, 1841
Xeropicta ledereri ledereri (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *andrewi* Rolle, 1898;
peregrina Nägele, 1910; *tremithensis* P. Hesse, 1914; *cypria* F. Haas, 1933; *aulostoma* F. Haas,
1936
Xeropicta ledereri mavromoustakisi (F. Haas, 1933) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *torocincta* F. Haas,
1933

Genus *Xerolenta* Monterosato, 1892

- Xerolenta? depulsa* (L. Pintér, 1969) – Distribution: BG
Xerolenta macedonica (P. Hesse, 1928) – Distribution: BG. Synonyms: *renschii* S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1954
Xerolenta obvia obvia (Menke, 1828) – Distribution: SE, LV, PL, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, CZ, SK,
HU, IT-ITA, LT, BG, RO, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, AL, SI, HR, MO, BA, YU, MK,
UA, MD. Synonyms: *candicans* L. Pfeiffer, 1841; *dobrudschae* Kobelt, 1877; *interpres*
Westerlund, 1879; *kroli* Clessin, 1879
Xerolenta obvia pappi (Schütt, 1962) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC
Xerolenta razlogi (L. Pintér, 1969) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC
Xerolenta spiruloides (A.J. Wagner, 1916) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC, RO
Xerolenta thasia (P.L. Reischütz, 1983) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Xeromunda* Monterosato, 1892 [*Candidella* Hausdorf, 1990]

- Xeromunda alticola* Hausdorf, 1995 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Xeromunda candiota (L. Pfeiffer, 1849) – Distribution: CY, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD,
GR-KRI
Xeromunda durieui (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Xeromunda peloponnesia Hausdorf, 1990 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Xeromunda thessalica Hausdorf, 1990 – Distribution: GR-GRC
Xeromunda vulgarissima vulgarissima (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL, MO. Synonyms:
graeca E. von Martens, 1873; *allophyla* Westerlund, 1894; ?*leucochilus* P. Hesse, 1928
Xeromunda vulgarissima graja (Westerlund, 1883) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Tribus Plentuisini Razkin, Gómez-Moliner, Prieto, Martínez-Ortí, Arrébola, Muñoz, Chueca & Madeira,
2015

Genus *Plentuisa* Puente & Prieto, 1992

- Plentuisa vendia* Puente & Prieto, 1992 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Tribus Trochoideini H. Nordsieck, 1987

Genus *Trochoidea* T. Brown, 1827

Subgenus *Trochoidea* T. Brown, 1827

- Trochoidea? (Trochoidea?) carinatoglobosa* (F. Haas, 1934) – Distribution: CY
Trochoidea (Trochoidea) caroni (Deshayes, 1832) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI. Synonyms: *elata*
Rossmässler, 1837; *sequentiana* Benoit, 1860
Trochoidea (Trochoidea) cucullus cucullus (E. von Martens, 1875) – Distribution: MT
Trochoidea (Trochoidea) cucullus despotti (Soós, 1933) – Distribution: MT
Trochoidea (Trochoidea) cucullus soosi Beckmann, 2003 – Distribution: MT

- Trochoidea (Trochoidea) cumiae* (Calcara, 1847) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI. Synonyms: *apiculiformis* Westerlund, 1890; *apiculus* L. Pfeiffer, 1849; *gratiosa* Paulucci, 1878; *rugosa* Issel, 1878
- Trochoidea (Trochoidea) elegans* (Gmelin, 1791) – Distribution: GB-GRB, BE?, FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *scitula* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832
- Trochoidea (Trochoidea) liebetruti* (Albers, 1852) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *idaliae* Bourguignat, 1854
- Trochoidea (Trochoidea) pyramidata* (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR?, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, CY, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, HR, MO, MK. Synonyms: *depressa* Bourguignat, 1864; *nova* Paulucci, 1879; *platiensis* Sturany, 1902; *radiata* Retowski, 1889; *requieni* Mousson, 1859; *subplatiensis* Germain, 1936; *vernica* Westerlund, 1902
- Trochoidea (Trochoidea) spratti spratti* (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: MT. Synonyms: *gaulitiana* Mamo, 1867; *perplanata* Pilsbry, 1893; *schembriana* Benoit, 1862; *schembrii* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *solaroides* Tallack, 1861
- Trochoidea (Trochoidea) spratti calcarata* (Benoit, 1860) – Distribution: MT. Synonyms: *ogygiaca* Westerlund, 1889; *zammitti* Trechmann, 1938
- Trochoidea (Trochoidea) tarentina* (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *costulata* Rossmässler, 1842
- Trochoidea (Trochoidea) trochoides* (Poiret, 1789) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GR-DOD, AL, HR, MO. Synonyms: *conica* Draparnaud, 1801; *infulata* Paulucci, 1882; *rugosa* Aradas & Maggiore, 1839; *rugosula* Philippi, 1844

Genus *Xerocrassa* Monterosato, 1892

Subgenus *Xerocrassa* Monterosato, 1892

- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) amphiconus* (Maltzan, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) claudia* Hausdorf & Welter-Schultes, 1998 – Distribution: GR-KRI
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) claudiconus* Hausdorf & Welter-Schultes, 1998 – Distribution: GR-KRI
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) cretica* (L. Pfeiffer, 1841) – Distribution: CY, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-DOD, GR-AEG, GR-KRI. Synonyms: *akrotirensis* Kobelt, 1890; *alba* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879; *andusta* Fuchs & Käufel, 1936; *cauta* Westerlund, 1879; *chalcidica* E. von Martens, 1876; *curetum* Westerlund, 1884; *didyma* Westerlund, 1879; *fouquei* Letourneux, 1884; *gradilis* E. von Martens, 1889; *nisiana* Westerlund; *nomichosi* Letourneux, 1884; *santorina* Letourneux, 1884; *therasina* Letourneux, 1884; *thiesseae* Kobelt, 1880
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) diensis* (Maltzan, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) franciscoi* Hausdorf & Sauer, 2009 – Distribution: GR-KRI
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) grabusana* Hausdorf & Sauer, 2009 – Distribution: GR-KRI
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) heraklea* Hausdorf & Sauer, 2009 – Distribution: GR-KRI
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) kydonia* Hausdorf & Sauer, 2009 – Distribution: GR-KRI
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) lasithiensis* Hausdorf & Sauer, 2009 – Distribution: GR-KRI
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) mesostena* (Westerlund, 1879) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *psiloritana* Maltzan, 1883; *sphakiota* Maltzan, 1883
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) rhabdota* (Sturany, 1901) – Distribution: AL, MO, BA, HR, SI
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) nicosiana* (E. Gittenberger, 1991) – Distribution: CY
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) poecilodoma* (O. Boettger, 1894) – Distribution: GR-GRC
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) rhithymna* Hausdorf & Sauer, 2009 – Distribution: GR-KRI
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) siderensis* (Maltzan, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *euphacodes* Maltzan, 1883
- Xerocrassa (Xerocrassa) subvariegata* (Maltzan, 1883) – Distribution: GR-KRI

Subgenus *Xeroclausa* Monterosato, 1892

- Xerocrassa (Xeroclausa) gharlapsi* (Beckmann, 1987) – Distribution: MT
- Xerocrassa (Xeroclausa) meda* (Porro, 1840) – Distribution: GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT

Subgenus *Amandana* Fagot, 1891

- Xerocrassa (Amandana) arturi* (F. Haas, 1924) – Distribution: ES-SPA
- Xerocrassa (Amandana) barceloi* (Hidalgo, 1878) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Xerocrassa (Amandana) cardonae (Hidalgo, 1867) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) caroli caroli (Dohrn & Heynemann, 1862) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) caroli alegriae (F. Schröder, 1984) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) caroli espartariensis (F. Schröder, 1984) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) caroli formenterensis (F. Schröder, 1984) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) caroli jaeckeli (Altimira, 1965) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) chiaie (Fagot, 1886) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi cisternasi (Hidalgo, 1883) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi calasaladae (S.H.F. Jaekel, 1952) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi calderensis (Gasull, 1964) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi canae (S.H.F. Jaekel, 1952) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi conjungens (S.H.F. Jaekel, 1952) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi hortae (F. Schröder, 1978) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi margaritae (S.H.F. Jaekel, 1952) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi mesquidae (F. Schröder, 1978) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi muradae (S.H.F. Jaekel, 1952) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi ortizi (Gasull, 1964) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi redonae (S.H.F. Jaekel, 1952) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi scopulicola (Bofill & Aguilar-Amat, 1924) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi vedrae (S.H.F. Jaekel, 1952) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cisternasi vedranellensis (S.H.F. Jaekel, 1952) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) cobosi (Ortiz de Zárate López, 1962) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) derogata (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) ebusitana ebusitana (Hidalgo, 1869) – Distribution: ES-BAL. Synonyms:
formenterae S.H.F. Jaekel, 1952
Xerocrassa (Amandana) edmundi Martínez-Ortí, 2006 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) ferreri ferreri (S.H.F. Jaekel, 1952) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) ferreri pobrensis (Gasull, 1964) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) ferrutxensis Forés & Altaba, 2014 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) frater frater (Dohrn & Heynemann, 1862) – Distribution: ES-BAL. Synonyms:
majoricensis Dohrn & Heynemann, 1862
Xerocrassa (Amandana) frater newka (Dohrn & Heynemann, 1862) – Distribution: ES-BAL.
Synonyms: *pagerae* von der Horst, 1972
Xerocrassa (Amandana) frater pollenzensis (Hidalgo, 1878) – Distribution: ES-BAL. Synonyms:
muntaneri Gasull, 1964
Xerocrassa (Amandana) frater pulaensis Beckmann, 2007 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) geyeri (Soós, 1926) – Distribution: ES-SPA, SE, BE, FR-FRA, IT-ITA, DE,
CH?, SI. Synonyms: *arceuthophila* J. Mabilie, 1881; *caturigia* Pollonera, 1889; *deana* Berthier,
1884; *Ilopisi* Gasull, 1981; *pleurestha* Berthier, 1884; *vicianica* Bourguignat, 1882; *ycaunica* J.
Mabilie, 1881
Xerocrassa (Amandana) grata (F. Haas, 1924) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) homeyeri (Dohrn & Heynemann, 1862) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) jimenezensis (Puente & Arrébola, 1996) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) molinae (Hidalgo, 1883) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) montserratensis montserratensis (Hidalgo, 1870) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) montserratensis betulonensis (Bofill, 1879) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) moraguesi (Kobelt, 1883) – Distribution: ES-BAL. Synonyms: *claudinae*
Gasull, 1964
Xerocrassa (Amandana) nyeli nyeli (Mittre, 1842) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) nyeli ponsi (Hidalgo, 1878) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) pallaresica (Fagot, 1886) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA. Synonyms:
ribasica Fagot, 1891
Xerocrassa (Amandana) penchinati (Bourguignat, 1868) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA.
Synonyms: *blancae* Larraz & Jordana, 1984; *miraculensis* Marcet, 1906; *monistrolensis* Fagot,
1884; *saldubensis* Servain, 1880; *zaragozensis* Servain, 1880
Xerocrassa (Amandana) prietoi prietoi (Hidalgo, 1878) – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) prietoi muroensis Graack, 2005 – Distribution: ES-BAL
Xerocrassa (Amandana) ripacurcica ripacurcica (Bofill, 1886) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms:
bradygyra Fagot, 1888; *campoensis* Fagot, 1888; *culmi* Fagot, 1888; *mascarenasi* Fagot, 1888;

montivaga Fagot, 1888; *segetum* Fagot, 1888; *seirensi* Fagot, 1888; *subiberica* Fagot, 1888; *suboreina* Fagot, 1888
Xerocrassa (Amandana) ripacurcica montsicciana (Bofill, 1890) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *ordesae* Altimira, 1970
Xerocrassa (Amandana) ripacurcica oreina (Fagot, 1888) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) roblesi (Martínez-Ortí, 2000) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) salvanae (Fagot, 1886) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) subrogata (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *angulata* Rossmässler, 1854; *murcica* A. Schmidt, 1854
Xerocrassa (Amandana) turolensis (Ortiz de Zárate López, 1963) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Xerocrassa (Amandana) zaharensis (Puente & Arrébola, 1996) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Familia Geomitridae or Hygromiidae

Genus *Ichnusomunda* Giusti & Manganelli, 1998

Ichnusomunda sacchii Giusti & Manganelli, 1998 – Distribution: IT-SAR
 ?*Ichnusomunda usticensis* (Calcara, 1842) – Distribution: IT-SI

Genus *Cernuellopsis* Manganelli & Giusti, 1988

Cernuellopsis ghisottii Manganelli & Giusti, 1988 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Genus *Helicotricha* Giusti, Manganelli & Crisci, 1992

Helicotricha carusoi Giusti, Manganelli & Crisci, 1992 – Distribution: IT-SI

Familia Helicidae Rafinesque, 1815

Subfamilia Ariantinae Mörch, 1864

Genus *Arianta* Turton, 1831 [Altarianta Schileyko, 2013]

Arianta aethyops aethyops (M. Bielz, 1851) – Distribution: RO
Arianta aethyops petrii (M. Kimakowicz, 1890) – Distribution: RO, UA
Arianta arbustorum arbustorum (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, DK-FOR, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, SI, HR, YU, MO, BA, UA, MD. Synonyms: *rufescens* Pennant, 1777
Arianta arbustorum alpicola (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, CH, AT, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *alpestris* Rossmässler, 1837; *costulata* Kobelt, 1884; *scalvina* Adami, 1876; *subcostata* Adami, 1886
Arianta arbustorum canigonensis (Boubée, 1833) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Arianta arbustorum pseudorudis (Schlesch, 1924) – Distribution: IS
Arianta arbustorum repellini (Reeve, 1852) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *corneoliformis* Lessona, 1880; *queyrasiana* Locard, 1894
Arianta arbustorum styriaca (Frauenfeld, 1868) – Distribution: AT
Arianta arbustorum vareliensis Ripken & Falkner, 2000 – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *maynardii* Caziot, 1910
Arianta chamaeleon chamaeleon (L. Pfeiffer, 1868) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI. Synonyms: *phalerata* Rossmässler, 1836
Arianta chamaeleon carnica (Ehrmann, 1910) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA
Arianta chamaeleon subglobosa (Ehrmann, 1910) – Distribution: AT
Arianta chamaeleon tullina (Ehrmann, 1910) – Distribution: IT-ITA, SI
Arianta chamaeleon wiedermayeri (Kobelt, 1903) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA
Arianta frangepanii (Kormos, 1906) – Distribution: HR
Arianta hessei (M. Kimakowicz, 1883) – Distribution: RO
Arianta picea (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: AT
Arianta schmidtii (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: AT, SI
Arianta stenzii (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *major* Schröder, 1911; *rudis* Rossmässler, 1837
Arianta xatartii (Farines, 1834) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Genus *Cylindrus* Fitzinger, 1833

Cylindrus obtusus (Draparnaud, 1805) – Distribution: AT

Genus *Kosicia* Brusina, 1904

Kosicia ambrosi (Strobel, 1852) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *aemula* L. Pfeiffer, 1852; *martinatiana* De Betta, 1852

Kosicia intermedia (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: AT, IT-ITA, SI, HR. Synonyms: *unicolor* Schröder, 1911

Kosicia zieglerei (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: AT, SI

Genus *Faustina* Kobelt, 1904

Faustina barcensis (M. Kimakowicz, 1890) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *inornata* M. Kimakowicz, 1890

Faustina cingulella (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: PL, SK. Synonyms: *gyrata* Westerlund, 1876; *scutellata* Westerlund, 1890

Faustina faustina (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: LT, PL, CZ, SK, HU, RO, BA, UA, MD.

Synonyms: *associata* Rossmässler, 1835; *charpentieri* Scholtz, 1843; *sativa* L. Pfeiffer, 1848; *sudetica* Deshayes, 1831; *citrinula* L. Pfeiffer, 1859; *flavina* Brancsik, 1887; *fasciata* Brancsik, 1887; *wagneri* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *sarmizegethusae* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *cibiniensis* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *efasciata* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *talmacensis* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *orba* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *incompta* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *subflava* M. Kimakowicz, 1883; *lituanica* Möllendorff, 1898; *alticola* Poliński, 1924.

Faustina kiralikoeica (M. Kimakowicz, 1890) – Distribution: RO. Synonyms: *fortunata* E.A. Bielz, 1860

Faustina rossmaessleri (L. Pfeiffer, 1842) – Distribution: PL, SK. Synonyms: *advena* Rossmässler, 1842; *abnormis* Hazay, 1883; *bndayi* Brancsik, 1887; *albina* Brancsik, 1887

Genus *Chilostoma* Fitzinger, 1833

Subgenus *Chilostoma* Fitzinger, 1833

Chilostoma (Chilostoma) adelozona adelozona (Strobel, 1857) – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *adamii* Kobelt, 1875; *calabriensis* Kobelt, 1875; *debettae* Adami, 1876

Chilostoma (Chilostoma) adelozona rhaeticum (Strobel, 1857) – Distribution: CH, AT, IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Chilostoma) frigidum frigidum (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832) – Distribution: IT-ITA.

Synonyms: *debettae* Pini, 1876; *decristofori* Pini, 1876; *jani* Pini, 1876

Chilostoma (Chilostoma) frigidum liguricum (Kobelt, 1876) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Chilostoma) millieri (Bourguignat, 1880) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Chilostoma) tigrinum (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Chilostoma) zonatum zonatum (S. Studer, 1820) – Distribution: CH, IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Chilostoma) zonatum flavovirens (Dumont & Mortillet, 1852) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Chilostoma) zonatum foetens (S. Studer, 1820) – Distribution: FR-FRA, CH, IT-ITA

Subgenus *Achatica* Groenenberg, Subai & E. Gittenberger, 2016

Chilostoma (Achatica) achates achates (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: DE, AT, IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Achatica) achates cingulinum (Deshayes, 1839) – Distribution: AT

Chilostoma (Achatica) achates ochroleucum (Babor & Kostal, 1894) – Distribution: CZ

Chilostoma (Achatica) achates stiriae (Forcart, 1933) – Distribution: AT

Subgenus *Cingulifera* Held, 1838

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum adamii (Pini, 1876) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum alzonai K.L. Pfeiffer, 1951 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum anauniense (De Betta, 1852) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum anconae (Gentiluomo, 1868) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum appellii (Kobelt, 1876) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *affinis* Paulucci, 1878; *lucensis* Paulucci, 1878

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum asperulum (Ehrmann, 1910) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum baldense (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: DE, IT-ITA.
Synonyms: *anauniensis* De Betta, 1852; *athesina* Paulucci, 1881; *brixiana* Pollonera, 1890; *incerta* Adami, 1886; *unicolor* Clessin, 1887; *pini* Adami, 1886; *rossmaessleri* Clessin, 1887

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum bizona (Rossmässler, 1842) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *bredulensis* Pollonera, 1890; *vagienna* Pollonera, 1890

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum boccavallense K.L. Pfeiffer, 1951 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum carrarense (Strobel, 1852) – Distribution: IT-ITA, AT. Synonyms: *agnata* Paulucci, 1881; *apuana* Issel, 1866; *kobeltiana* Paulucci, 1881

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum cingulatum (S. Studer, 1820) – Distribution: CH, FR-FRA, IT-ITA.
Synonyms: *amathia* Locard, 1882; *augustiniana* Stabile, 1859; *baileti* Caziot & Maury, 1906; *hians* Westerlund, 1902; *jani* Issel, 1869; *luganensis* Strobel, 1852; *philippimariae* Stabile, 1859; *ramoriana* Issel, 1869; *romaniana* Caziot & Maury, 1906; *viglezia* Stabile, 1859

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum colubrinum (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832) – Distribution: IT-ITA.
Synonyms: *colorata* Schröder, 1911; *nisoria* Rossmässler, 1838; *nonfasciata* Schröder, 1911; *nubila* Kobelt, 1876

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum frigidescens (Del Prete, 1879) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum frigidosum (Pollonera, 1890) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum frigidissimum (Paulucci, 1881) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum gobanzi (Frauenfeld, 1867) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *compsopleura* Bourguignat, 1883; *perfecta* Bourguignat, 1883; *sigela* Bourguignat, 1883

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum hermesianum (Pini, 1874) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum infernale (P. Hesse, 1931) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum insubricum (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum medoacense (Adami, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum montanum (Paulucci, 1881) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum nicatis (Costa, 1836) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum nicolisianum (Adami, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum peregrini Falkner, 1998 – Distribution: DE, FL, AT

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum philippii (Kobelt, 1905) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum preslii (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: AT, DE, IT-ITA, SI.
Synonyms: *nonfasciata* Schröder, 1911; *ressmanni* Kobelt, 1902

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum sentinense (Piersanti, 1833) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Chilostoma (Cingulifera) cingulatum transiens (Adami, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *frigidosa* Pollonera, 1890

Genus *Corneola* Held, 1838

Corneola acrotricha (P. Fischer, 1877) – Distribution: ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Corneola crombezi (Locard, 1882) – Distribution: FR-FRA

Corneola desmoulinsii desmoulinsii (Farines, 1834) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Corneola desmoulinsii atricha (Bofill, 1915) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Corneola desmoulinsii bechi (Altimira, 1959) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Corneola squamatina (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Genus *Campylaea* H. Beck, 1837

Subgenus *Campylaea* H. Beck, 1837

Campylaea (Campylaea) planospira planospira (Lamarck, 1822) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Campylaea (Campylaea) planospira benedicta (Kobelt, 1872) – Distribution: IT-SI

Campylaea (Campylaea) planospira occultata (Paulucci, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *selecta* Bisacchi, 1929

Campylaea (Campylaea) planospira setulosa (Briganti, 1825) – Distribution: IT-ITA, IT-SI. Synonyms: *calabrica* Paulucci, 1879; *calva* Kobelt, 1876; *setipilata* Rossmässler, 1835

Subgenus *Oricampylaea* Groenenberg, Subai & E. Gittenberger, 2016

Campylaea (Oricampylaea) hirta (Menke, 1830) – Distribution: HR, SI

Campylaea (Oricampylaea) illyrica illyrica (Stabile, 1864) – Distribution: AT, DE, HU, IT-ITA, RO, GR-GRC, YU, MO, SI, HR. Synonyms: *erjavecii* Clessin, 1887; *euganea* Stabile, 1864; *illasiaca* Adami, 1885; *italica* Stabile, 1864; *kobeltiana* Clessin, 1887; *kornisi* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *linnaei* Tiberi, 1879; *stabilei* Paulucci, 1880; *ullepitschi* Westerlund, 1876; *umbilicaris* Brumati, 1838
Campylaea (Oricampylaea) illyrica tiesenhauseni (Gredler, 1889) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Campylaea (Oricampylaea) lefeburiana (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *sadlerianum* Rossmässler, 1838
Campylaea (Oricampylaea) ljubetenensis (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: YU
Campylaea (Oricampylaea) macrostoma (Rossmässler, 1837) – Distribution: IT-SI
Campylaea (Oricampylaea) padana (Stabile, 1864) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Campylaea (Oricampylaea) sadleriana (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *istriana* Westerlund, 1888

Genus *Helicigona* A. Férussac, 1821

Helicigona lapicida lapicida (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, LV, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, IT-ITA, ES-SPA, PT-POR, SI
Helicigona lapicida andorrlica (Bourguignat, 1876) – Distribution: AD, ES-SPA, FR-FRA

Genus *Isognomostoma* Fitzinger, 1833

Isognomostoma isognomostomos (Schröter, 1784) – Distribution: LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, RO, SI, HR, BA, UA. Synonyms: *personatum* Lamarck, 1792

Genus *Causa* Schileyko, 1971

Causa holosericea (S. Studer, 1820) – Distribution: PL, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, IT-ITA, SI, HR, UA. Synonyms: *pluridentatum* Pollonera, 1885

Genus *Delphinatia* P. Hesse, 1931

Delphinatia fontenillii fontenillii (Michaud, 1829) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Delphinatia fontenillii alpina (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA
Delphinatia glacialis (A. Férussac, 1832) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA

Genus *Vidoviccia* Brusina, 1904

Vidoviccia caerulans (C. Pfeiffer, 1828) – Distribution: HR

Genus *Drobacia* Brusina, 1904

Drobacia banatica (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: DE, HU, SK, RO, UA. Synonyms: *canthensis* Beyrich, 1854
Drobacia maeotica (Wenz, 1926) – Distribution: RO

Genus *Campylaeopsis* A.J. Wagner, 1914

Campylaeopsis moellendorffii (Kobelt, 1871) – Distribution: BA, MO, YU

Genus *Liburnica* Kobelt, 1904

Subgenus *Liburnica* Kobelt, 1904

Liburnica (Liburnica) albanograeca (Subai, 1995) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL
Liburnica (Liburnica) crinita (Strobel, 1854) – Distribution: HR
Liburnica (Liburnica) denudata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *glabrata* A.J. Wagner, 1912
Liburnica (Liburnica) dochii (Sturany, 1907) – Distribution: AL. Synonyms: *munelana* Sturany, 1907
Liburnica (Liburnica) dunjana (Knipper, 1941) – Distribution: AL
Liburnica (Liburnica) harpya (Subai, 1995) – Distribution: AL

- Liburnica (Liburnica) hoffmanni hoffmanni* (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: HR, MO, YU.
Synonyms: *decisa* Brusina, 1866
- Liburnica (Liburnica) hoffmanni walteri* (O. Boettger, 1886) – Distribution: MO, AL
- Liburnica (Liburnica) insolita insolita* (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: HR, BA. Synonyms: *denutata* var. *albina* Brusina, 1869; *lagostana* Sturany, 1901; *narentana* Kobelt, 1877; *reiseri* Brancsik, 1890
- Liburnica (Liburnica) insolita costulata* (Brusina, 1869) – Distribution: MO. Synonyms: *subcostalis* Kobelt, 1876
- Liburnica (Liburnica) insolita ventricosa* (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: HR, BA. Synonyms: *praetexta* L. Pfeiffer, 1870
- Liburnica (Liburnica) jakupicae* (Urbański, 1979) – Distribution: MK
- Liburnica (Liburnica) kleciachi* (L. Pfeiffer, 1871) – Distribution: HR, BA. Synonyms: *setigera* var. *albina* Brusina, 1869?; *lucescens* Brusina, 1876; *subsetosa* Kobelt, 1906?
- Liburnica (Liburnica) pentheri* (Sturany, 1901) – Distribution: BA
- Liburnica (Liburnica) pseudodochii* Subai, 2012 – Distribution: AL
- Liburnica (Liburnica) setigera setigera* (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: HR, BA, MO, AL
- Liburnica (Liburnica) setigera globulosa* (Brusina, 1869) – Distribution: HR
- Liburnica (Liburnica) setosa setosa* (A. Férussac, 1832) – Distribution: BA, HR. Synonyms: *buccariana* Hirc, 1880; *pilosa* Brusina, 1867; *litoralis* Brusina, 1869; *brusinae* Stossich, 1876; *velebitana* Westerlund, 1889
- Liburnica (Liburnica) setosa imberbis* (Brusina, 1876) – Distribution: HR. Synonyms: *nicolai* Klečák, 1880
- Liburnica (Liburnica) superbaformis* Subai, 2012 – Distribution: AL

Subgenus *Superba* Subai & Fehér, 2006

- Liburnica (Superba) grisea* (Subai & Fehér, 2006) – Distribution: AL
- Liburnica (Superba) skipetarica skipetarica* (Subai, 1995) – Distribution: AL
- Liburnica (Superba) skipetarica asketa* (Subai & Fehér, 2006) – Distribution: AL
- Liburnica (Superba) kulmakana* (Subai & Fehér, 2006) – Distribution: AL

Genus *Dinarica* Kobelt, 1902

Subgenus *Dinarica* Kobelt, 1902

- Dinarica (Dinarica) pouzolzii pouzolzii* (Deshayes, 1832) – Distribution: AL, MO, YU, BA, HR.
Synonyms: *adriatica* Bourguignat, 1888; *biagioi* Bourguignat, 1888; *brenoica* Bourguignat, 1888; *cantrainei* Bourguignat, 1888; *daniloi* Bourguignat, 1888; *dinarica* Bourguignat, 1888; *horatii* Bourguignat, 1888; *kuzmici* Bourguignat, 1888; *tschernagorica* Bourguignat, 1888; *diocletiana* Bourguignat, 1888; *sabljari* Bourguignat, 1888; *varronis* Cantraine, 1836; *soccaliana* Letourneux, 1886
- Dinarica (Dinarica) pouzolzii bosniensis* (Kobelt, 1871) – Distribution: BA, MO. Synonyms: *bosnica* Bourguignat, 1888
- Dinarica (Dinarica) pouzolzii montenegrina* (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: YU, MO, HR, AL, BA.
Synonyms: *albanica* Kobelt, 1902; *komensis* Kobelt, 1899; *moratschensis* Kobelt, 1898; *wohlberedti* Kobelt, 1905; *bizona* Kobelt, ****; *pellanica* Bourguignat, 1888; *silvestris* Westerlund, 1886
- Dinarica (Dinarica) serbica* (Kobelt, 1872) – Distribution: AL, YU, MO, MK, HR, BA. Synonyms: *costellata* Kobelt, 1902; *nikitai* Kobelt, 1906; *pancici* Kobelt, 1872; *roschiti* Westerlund, 1886; *unitaeniata* O. Boettger, 1885

Subgenus *Sabljaria* Brusina, 1904

- Dinarica (Sabljaria) stenomphala stenomphala* (Menke, 1830) – Distribution: HR
- Dinarica (Sabljaria) stenomphala albanica* (S.H.F. Jaekel, 1954) – Distribution: AL

Genus *Kollarix* Groenenberg, Subai & E. Gittenberger, 2016

- Kollarix kollari* (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: YU

Genus *Pseudotrizona* Groenenberg, Subai & E. Gittenberger, 2016

Pseudotrizona inflata (Kobelt, 1876) – Distribution: AL, YU, MO, MK. Distribution: *exigua* Kobelt, 1876

Genus *Cattania* Brusina, 1904

Subgenus *Cattania* Brusina, 1904

Cattania (*Cattania*) *ardica* Dedov & Subai, 2006 – Distribution: BG

Cattania (*Cattania*) *balcanica* (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: BG, RO, YU. Synonyms: *buressi* A.J. Wagner, 1928; *dobrudschae* Clessin, 1887

Cattania (*Cattania*) *faueri* (Subai, 1990) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Cattania (*Cattania*) *haberhaueri* (Sturany, 1897) – Distribution: BG

Cattania (*Cattania*) *ista* A. Reischütz, N. Steiner-Reischütz & P.L. Reischütz, 2016 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Cattania (*Cattania*) *kattingeri* (Knipper, 1939) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC

Cattania (*Cattania*) *maranajensis* (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: AL

Cattania (*Cattania*) *petrovici* (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: AL

Cattania (*Cattania*) *pseudocingulata* (A.J. Wagner, 1914) – Distribution: MK, YU

Cattania (*Cattania*) *rumelica* (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *rhodopensis* Kobelt, 1906

Cattania (*Cattania*) *subaii* (Fauer, 1991) – Distribution: GR -GRC

Cattania (*Cattania*) *trizona* (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: BG, RO, YU

Subgenus *Cattaniella* Groenenberg, Subai & E. Gittenberger, 2013

Cattania (*Cattaniella*) *apfelbecki apfelbecki* (Sturany, 1901) – Distribution: BA

Cattania (*Cattaniella*) *apfelbecki bindzaensis* (Sturany, 1909) – Distribution: AL, YU. Synonyms: *braueri* A.J. Wagner, 1914; *prokletijensis* Knipper, 1939

Cattania (*Cattaniella*) *olympica* (Roth, 1855) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *scaria* Westerlund, 1879

Cattania (*Cattaniella*) *thateensis* (Subai, 2012) – Distribution: AL

Cattania (*Cattaniella*) *zebiana* (Sturany, 1907) – Distribution: AL

Subgenus *Ariantopsis* A.J. Wagner, 1928

Cattania (*Ariantopsis*) *pelia* (P. Hesse, 1912) – Distribution: BG

Subgenus *Wladislawia* A.J. Wagner, 1928

Cattania (*Wladislawia*) *polinskii pirinensis* (A.J. Wagner, 1928) – Distribution: BG

Cattania (*Wladislawia*) *polinskii polinskii* (A.J. Wagner, 1928) – Distribution: BG

Cattania (*Wladislawia*) *sztolcmani* (A.J. Wagner, 1928) – Distribution: BG

Genus *Thiessea* Kobelt, 1904

Thiessea amorgia amorgia (Westerlund, 1889) – Distribution: GR-CYC

Thiessea amorgia furia (Subai, 1996) – Distribution: GR-CYC

Thiessea arcadica (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: GR-CYC

Thiessea bacchica (E. von Martens, 1889) – Distribution: GR-CYC

Thiessea cyclolabris (Deshayes, 1839) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Thiessea euboeeae (Frauenfeld, 1867) – Distribution: GR –GRC. Synonyms: *euboea* Kobelt, 1878

Thiessea fuchsiana (Knipper, 1939) – Distribution: GR-DOD

Thiessea heldreichi (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Thiessea hymetti (Mousson, 1854) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Thiessea melpomene (Subai, 1996) – Distribution: GR-CYC

Thiessea nympa (Subai, 1996) – Distribution: GR-AEG, GR-DOD

Thiessea pieperi (Subai, 1996) – Distribution: GR-DOD

Thiessea polyhymnia (Subai, 1996) – Distribution: GR-CYC

Thiessea posthuma (Knipper, 1939) – Distribution: GR-CYC

Thiessea sphaerostoma (Bourguignat, 1857) – Distribution: GR-GRC, GR-CYC. Synonyms: *lysiostoma* Kobelt, 1876; *pilosa* O. Boettger, 1892; *improna* Westerlund, 1892; *käufeliana* Knipper, 1939

Thiessea valkanovi (Urbański, 1960) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Genus *Josephinella* F. Haas, 1936

Josephinella argentellei (Kobelt, 1872) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *oetaea* E. von Martens, 1889; *gasparinae* Kobelt, 1876; *subdeflexa* O. Boettger, 1885; *erymanthia* Kobelt, 1893; *käufeli* Knipper, 1939; ?*conviva* Westerlund, 1902

Josephinella brenskei (O. Boettger, 1883) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Josephinella byshekensis (Knipper, 1941) – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC

Josephinella choristochila (O. Boettger, 1886) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Josephinella comythophora (Bourguignat, 1857) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Josephinella conemenosi conemenosi (O. Boettger, 1885) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Josephinella conemenosi acarnanica (Kobelt, 1892) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: ?*elaphra* Westerlund, 1902

Josephinella edlaueri (Knipper, 1941) – Distribution: AL

Josephinella eliaca (Kobelt, 1893) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Josephinella fuchsi (Knipper, 1939) – Distribution: AL, MK

Josephinella hemonica (Thiesse, 1884) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Josephinella krueperi (O. Boettger, 1891) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Josephinella lefeburiana (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: SI

Josephinella phocaea (Roth, 1855) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *pterolakae* Kobelt, 1893; *langi* Rossmässler, 1857; *inornata* Kobelt

Josephinella reischuetzi (Subai, 1990) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Josephinella renschi (Knipper, 1939) – Distribution: BG

Josephinella subzonata subzonata (Mousson, 1859) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: ?*peritricha* O. Boettger, 1885

Josephinella subzonata distans (E. von Martens, 1876) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *depressa* Kobelt, 1892

Josephinella subzonata pindica (O. Boettger, 1886) – Distribution: GR-GRC, AL

Josephinella vikosensis (Subai, 1990) – Distribution: GR-GRC

Subfamilia Murellinae P. Hesse, 1918

Genus *Marmorana* W. Hartmann, 1844

Subgenus *Marmorana* W. Hartmann, 1844

Marmorana (Marmorana) serpentina serpentina (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR. Synonyms: *adjaciensis* Paulucci, 1882; *bonifaciensis* Caziot, 1903; *cenestiniensis* Crosse & Debeaux, 1869; *orites* Westerlund, 1889; *suburbana* Paulucci, 1882; *velanica* Mabile, 1881

Marmorana (Marmorana) serpentina carae (Cantraine, 1840) – Distribution: IT-SAR

Marmorana (Marmorana) serpentina circeja (Kobelt, 1903) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *melii* Kobelt, 1903

Marmorana (Marmorana) serpentina hospitans (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SAR. Synonyms: *magnettii* Cantraine, 1840; *porphydica* Paulucci, 1882

Marmorana (Marmorana) serpentina isarae (Paulucci, 1882) – Distribution: IT-SAR. Synonyms: *alabastrina* Paulucci, 1882; *austera* Westerlund, 1889; *pudivosa* Paulucci, 1882

Marmorana (Marmorana) serpentina jaspidaea (Moquin-Tandon, 1855) – Distribution: IT-SAR

Marmorana (Marmorana) serpentina isilensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: IT-SAR

Subgenus *Ambigua* Westerlund, 1903

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata fuscolabiata (Rossmässler, 1842) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *anacaprica* Bellini, 1915; *magnifica* Monterosato, 1892; *surrentina* E. von Martens, 1858

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata apula (Kobelt, 1879) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata aspidensis (Tagliani, 1942) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata cassinensis (Tagliani, 1942) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata castelluccensis (Kobelt, 1906) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata consigliana (Kobelt, 1904) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata gauri (Kobelt, 1903) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *alticola* Kobelt, 1903; *planicola* Kobelt, 1903

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata irpina (Kobelt, 1903) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *corvina* Kobelt, 1903

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata lauriensis (Kobelt, 1905) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *rovellensis* Kobelt, 1906; *spinae* Kobelt, 1906

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata mariannae (Kobelt, 1879) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *ghibellinica* Kobelt, 1904; *paucetana* Kobelt, 1879

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata mingardii (Kobelt, 1904) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata picentina (Kobelt, 1903) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata pollinensis (Bacci, 1951) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata posidoniensis (Kobelt, 1877) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata potentiae (Kobelt, 1903) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *basilicatae* Kobelt, 1903

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata prausi (Bacci, 1951) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata saprensis (Kobelt, 1904) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *coccovelli* Kobelt, 1904; *galdensis* Kobelt, 1904; *marateensis* Kobelt, 1904; *pisacanei* Kobelt, 1904; *trecchinensis* Kobelt, 1906; *ulicis* Kobelt, 1904

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata serpentinarum (Degner, 1936) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata sicula (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *brunellae* Sacchi, 1956; *corrugata* Kobelt, 1903

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata sirinensis (Kobelt, 1904) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata sybaritica (Kobelt, 1906) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata tegianica (Degner, 1936) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata tenetensis (Kobelt, 1904) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *discesae* Kobelt, 1906; *lucana* Westerlund, 1889; *normannensis* Kobelt, 1904

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata tiriolensis (Adami, 1873) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *meridionalis* Kobelt, 1903

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata vallicola (Kobelt, 1903) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) fuscolabiata wullei (Kobelt, 1903) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) saxetana saxetana (Paulucci, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) saxetana argentarolae (Paulucci, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) saxetana forsythi (Paulucci, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) saxetana orta (Paulucci, 1886) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) saxetana talamonica (Kobelt, 1892) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) signata signata (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *immaculata* Tagliani, 1942

Marmorana (Ambigua) signata carsoliana (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) signata contaminata (Paulucci, 1878) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) signata persianii (Tiberi, 1878) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) signata recondita (Westerlund, 1876) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *marruccina* Tiberi, 1878; *milettiana* Paulucci, 1881; *pedemontana* Kobelt, 1904; *uzielliana* Paulucci, 1881

Marmorana (Ambigua) signata tetrazona (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *ascoliensis* Bourguignat, 1879; *piceana* Tiberi, 1878

Marmorana (Ambigua) signata tiburtina (E. von Martens, 1899) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Marmorana (Ambigua) signata umbrica (Mabille, 1867) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *moltenii* Westerlund, 1889; *polita* Paulucci, 1878; *strigata* A. Férussac, 1821

Marmorana (Ambigua) signata uniarmata (Paulucci, 1881) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Subgenus *Murella* L. Pfeiffer, 1877

Marmorana (Murella) globularis globularis (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SI

Marmorana (Murella) globularis ascherae (Kobelt, 1880) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *saracena* Benoit, 1857

Marmorana (Murella) globularis caltabellottensis (Kobelt, 1890) – Distribution: IT-SI

Marmorana (Murella) globularis conspicua (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-SI

Marmorana (Murella) globularis eugeniae (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *calypso* Benoit, 1857

Marmorana (Murella) globularis huetiana (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-SI

Marmorana (Murella) globularis latilabris (Westerlund, 1876) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) globularis nebulosa (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) globularis tiberiana (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) globularis transiens (K.L. Pfeiffer, 1931) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) globularis spoliata (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) melitensis (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: MT. Synonyms: *caruanae* Pilsbry, 1889; *despottii* Despott, 1917; *megalithica* Trechmann, 1938; *rizzoi* Trechmann, 1938
Marmorana (Murella) muralis muralis (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: FR-FRA, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis albinosa (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis cinefacta (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis ciofaldoi (Cafici, 1885) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis corrugata (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis costulata (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-SI, ES-BAL, ES-POR.
Synonyms: *alterutra* Monterosato, 1892; *mahonensis* Aguilar-Amat, 1933; *picta* Monterosato, 1892; *templorum* Monterosato, 1892
Marmorana (Murella) muralis crispata (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis drepanensis (L. Pfeiffer, 1856) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *scalariformis* Benoit, 1857
Marmorana (Murella) muralis grohmanni (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis frivaldszkyi (Calcara, 1846) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *cossurensis* Benoit, 1857
Marmorana (Murella) muralis indistincta (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis ingloria (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis insularis (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-SI. synonyms: *rollei* Maltzan, 1886
Marmorana (Murella) muralis magulus (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis praesolida (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis propemuralis (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis provincialis (Benoit, 1842) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis riberota (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis rugosa (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Marmorana (Murella) muralis subcarinata (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis subperba (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) muralis undulata (Michaud, 1831) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *agrigenina* Monterosato, 1892; *unicolor* Benoit, 185
Marmorana (Murella) nebrodensis nebrodensis (Pirajno, 1842) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) nebrodensis castellana (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) nebrodensis impervia (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) nebrodensis silvestrii (Cafici, 1885) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) platychela platychela (Menke, 1830) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) platychela connexa (Westerlund, 1889) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) platychela excelsa (K.L. Pfeiffer, 1931) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) platychela florioi (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) platychela iparia (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *ragusae* Kobelt, 1883
Marmorana (Murella) platychela rosaliae (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) platychela sicana (A. Férussac, 1822) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *diminuta* Monterosato, 1892; *intorta* Monterosato, 1892; *soluta* Rossmässler, 1832
Marmorana (Murella) platychela spuria (Westerlund, 1876) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula scabriuscula (Deshayes, 1832) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula bulowi (Maltzan, 1886) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula delpretei (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula demissae (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula eulasia (Westerlund, 1889) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula explanata (Benoit, 1857) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula latebrosa (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula nadorrnica (Westerlund, 1889) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *tumidosa* Kobelt, 1890; *verrucosa* Kobelt, 1890
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula paciniana (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula paulucciana (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI

Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula segestana (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula selinuntina (Philippi, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SI
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula tayae (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *sufflata* Monterosato, 1892
Marmorana (Murella) scabriuscula vieta (Rossmässler, 1836) – Distribution: IT-SI

Genus *Tyrrheniberus* Kobelt, 1904

Tyrrheniberus ridens (E. von Martens, 1884) – Distribution: IT-SAR. Synonyms: *splendens* Maltzan, 1886
Tyrrheniberus sardonius (E. von Martens, 1884) – Distribution: IT-SAR. Synonyms: *dorgalensis* Maltzan, 1886
Tyrrheniberus villicus (Paulucci, 1882) – Distribution: IT-SAR

Genus *Macularia* Albers, 1850 [*Austrotachea* G. Pfeffer, 1930]

Macularia niciensis niciensis (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Macularia niciensis dupuyi (Westerlund, 1876) – Distribution: FR-FRA. Synonyms: *niepcei* Westerlund, 1876
Macularia niciensis faudensis (Sulliotti, 1883) – Distribution: IT-ITA
Macularia niciensis guebhardi (Caziot, 1903) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Macularia saintivesi (Kobelt, 1906) – Distribution: FR-FRA
Macularia sylvatica (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: FR-FRA, DE, CH, IT-ITA. Synonyms: *pedemontana* Kobelt, 1903

Genus *Tacheocampylaea* L. Pfeiffer, 1877

Tacheocampylaea acropachia acropachia (J. Mabilie, 1880) – Distribution: FR-COR
Tacheocampylaea acropachia garciai (Hagenmüller, 1888) – Distribution: FR-COR
Tacheocampylaea acropachia pollonerae (Caziot, 1903) – Distribution: FR-COR
Tacheocampylaea carotii (Paulucci, 1882) – Distribution: IT-SAR. Synonyms: *gennarii* Paulucci, 1882; *lamarmorae* Maltzan, 1886; *major* Maltzan, 1886; *melonii* Maltzan, 1886; *spectrum* Maltzan, 1886; *unifasciata* Maltzan, 1886; *viperina* Maltzan, 1886
Tacheocampylaea cyrniaca cyrniaca (Dutailly, 1867) – Distribution: FR-COR. Synonyms: *revelierei* Debeaux, 1867; *vittalacciaca* J. Mabilie, 1869
Tacheocampylaea cyrniaca faucicola (Hagenmüller, 1888) – Distribution: FR-COR
Tacheocampylaea cyrniaca omphalophora (Dutailly, 1867) – Distribution: FR-COR
Tacheocampylaea raspailii (Payraudeau, 1827) – Distribution: FR-COR. Synonyms: *brocardiana* Dutailly, 1867; *donata* Hagenmüller, 1888; *lenelaia* J. Mabilie, 1880; *marchii* Caziot, 1903
Tacheocampylaea romagnolii romagnolii (Dutailly, 1867) – Distribution: FR-COR
Tacheocampylaea romagnolii deschampsiana (Hagenmüller, 1888) – Distribution: FR-COR. Synonyms: *mellini* Hagenmüller, 1888
Tacheocampylaea tacheoides (Pollonera, 1909) – Distribution: IT-ITA

Subfamilia Helicinae Rafinesque, 1815
Tribus Thebini Wenz, 1923

Genus *Theba* Risso, 1826

Theba andalusica E. Gittenberger & Ripken, 1987 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Theba arinagae E. Gittenberger & Ripken, 1987 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Theba clausoinflata (Mousson, 1857) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Theba geminata (Mousson, 1857) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *hierophanta* J. Mabilie, 1882; *parvula* Mousson, 1872
Theba grasseti (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Theba impugnata (Mousson, 1857) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *subgeminata* Mousson, 1872
Theba lindneri Kittel, 2012 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Theba macandrewiana (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: PT-SEL. Synonyms: *ustulata* R.T. Lowe, 1852
Theba pisana pisana (O. F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, NL, BE, DE, FR-FRA, FR-COR, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, CY, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI,

PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, HR, MO, MK. Synonyms: *aegusina* Monterosato, 1892; *altispira* Paiva, 1867; *byzantina* Roth, 1839; *calcareo* L. Pfeiffer, 1849; *grandis* T. Cockerell, 1921; *guardiae* S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952; *petholata* Olivi, 1792; *rosalba* Monterosato, 1892; *sertum* Monterosato, 1892; *spirolineata* Monterosato, 1892; *subconica* Monterosato, 1892; *taylori* T. Cockerell, 1922
Theba pisana almogravensis D.T. Holyoak & G.A. Holyoak, 2016 – Distribution: PT-POR
Theba pisana arietina (Rossmässler, 1846) – Distribution: ES-SPA, PT-POR
Theba subdentata helicella (W. Wood, 1828) – Distribution: ES-SPA

Tribus Allognathini Westerlund, 1903

Genus *Cepaea* Held, 1838

Subgenus *Cepaea* Held, 1838

Cepaea (Cepaea) hortensis (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: IS, NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, AD, ES-SPA, HR, YU, BA, MO, BY, UA. Synonyms: *intermedia* Scholtz, 1844
Cepaea (Cepaea) nemoralis nemoralis (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, RU-KGD, PL, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, HU, IT-ITA, LT, AD, ES-SPA, PT-POR, SI, HR, BA, MO, UA. Synonyms: *adamii* Kobelt, 1903; *cisalpina* Stabile, 1864; *erjavecii* Kobelt, 1880; *leucostoma* Stabile, 1859; *subaustriaca* Bourguignat, 1880
Cepaea (Cepaea) nemoralis etrusca (Rossmässler, 1835) – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *alphaea* De Stefani, 1883; *apennina* Stabile, 1864; *lucifaga* Rossmässler, 1835

Genus *Pseudotachea* C.R. Boettger, 1909

Pseudotachea liturata (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI
Pseudotachea splendida (Draparnaud, 1801) – Distribution: AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, FR-FRA, FR-COR

Genus *Lampadia* Albers, 1854

Lampadia webbiana (R.T. Lowe, 1831) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *bocagei* Paiva, 1866

Genus *Iberus* Montfort, 1810

Iberus alonensis (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *alcarazana* Rossmässler, 1854; *bajoi* Servain, 1880; *carragines* d'Aguilar Amat, 1921; *lorcana* Rossmässler, 1854
Iberus angustatus (Rossmässler, 1854) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Iberus calaensis Ahuir Galindo, 2013 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Iberus campesinus (L. Pfeiffer, 1846) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *millarensis* Kobelt, 1909
Iberus carthaginiensis carthaginiensis (Rossmässler, 1853) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Iberus carthaginiensis globulosus C.R. Boettger, 1913 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Iberus gualtieranus gualtieranus (Linnaeus, 1758) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *obversa* Born, 1778; *umbilicata* Kobelt, 1909
Iberus gualtieranus laurenti (Bourguignat, 1870) – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *intermedius* C.R. Boettger, 1913
Iberus gualtieranus mariae Cobos, 1979 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Iberus gualtieranus ornatissimus Cobos, 1979 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Iberus guiraoanus (L. Pfeiffer, 1853) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Iberus marmoratus marmoratus (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: ES-SPA, GB-GI. Synonyms: *alba* Jones, 1900; *partschi* Bourguignat, 1880; *pulchella* Rossmässler, 1854
Iberus marmoratus cobosi Ibáñez & Alonso, 1978 – Distribution: ES-SPA
Iberus marmoratus loxanus (A. Schmidt, 1853) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Iberus marmoratus rositai de Fez, 1950 – Distribution: ES-SPA. Synonyms: *gualtieroloxanus* García San Nicolás, 1957
Iberus ortizi García San Nicolás, 1957 – Distribution: ES-SPA

Genus *Allognathus* Pilsbry, 1888

Subgenus *Allognathus* Pilsbry, 1888

Allognathus (Allognathus) graellsianus (L. Pfeiffer, 1848) – Distribution: ES-BAL. Synonyms: *grateloupi* Graells, 1846

Subgenus *Iberellus* P. Hesse, 1908

Allognathus (Iberellus) balearicus (Rossmässler, 1838) – Distribution: ES-BAL. Synonyms: *eustrapa* Bourguignat, 1883; *hispanica* Rossmässler, 1838; *palmana* Bourguignat, 1883; *valdemusana* Bourguignat, 1883

Allognathus (Iberellus) campanyonii campanyonii (Rossmässler, 1839) – Distribution: ES-BAL, ES-SPA. Synonyms: *chorista* Bourguignat, 1880; *campanyonii* Companyo, 1837; *horadadae* S.H.F. Jaeckel, 1952; *pyrenaica* Rossmässler, 1839; *tiranoi* Bourguignat, 1880

Allognathus (Iberellus) campanyonii minoricensis (Mittre, 1842) – Distribution: ES-BAL. Synonyms: *minorica* Bourguignat, 1883; *oberndörferi* Kobelt, 1882; *palumbariae* Aguilar-Amat, 1933; *ramisi* Bourguignat, 1883; *sampoli* Bourguignat, 1883

Allognathus (Iberellus) campanyonii pythiusensis (Bofill & Aguilar-Amat, 1924) – Distribution: ES-BAL

Allognathus (Iberellus) campanyonii tanitianus (Forés & Vilella, 1993) – Distribution: ES-BAL

Genus *Hemicycla* Swainson, 1840

Subgenus *Hemicycla* Swainson, 1840

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) berkeleyi (R.T. Lowe, 1861) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) bethencourtiana (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) bidentalis bidentalis (Lamarck, 1822) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *callipona* J. Mabilie, 1882; *hedonica* J. Mabilie, 1882; *helygaia* J. Mabilie, 1882; *idryta* J. Mabilie, 1882; *justini* J. Mabilie, 1883; *malleata* A. Férussac, 1822; *poirrieri* J. Mabilie, 1882

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) bidentalis inaccessibilis Groh, 1988 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) consobrina consobrina (A. Férussac, 1822) – Distribution: ES-CNY.

Synonyms: *bathyclera* J. Mabilie, 1885; *ephedrophila* J. Mabilie, 1883; *ephora* J. Mabilie, 1882; *idiotrypa* J. Mabilie, 1883; *thanasima* J. Mabilie, 1883; *vetusta* Mousson, 1872

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) consobrina nivariae (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) consobrina retrodens (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *thespesia* J. Mabilie, 1882

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) ethelema (J. Mabilie, 1882) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *bathycoma* J. Mabilie, 1882; *eucalypta* J. Mabilie, 1883; *sabiniana* J. Mabilie, 1883; *zelota* J. Mabilie, 1883

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) eurythyra O. Boettger, 1908 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) flavistoma Ibáñez & Alonso, 1991 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) fuerterroquensis Castro, Yanes, Alonso & Ibáñez, 2012 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) fulgida Alonso & Ibáñez, 2007 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) glasiana (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *deformis* Mousson, 1872; *empeda* J. Mabilie, 1882; *pellislacerti* Reeve, 1852

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) glyceia silensis Caveró, 1988 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) granomalleata (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *palmicola* J. Mabilie, 1898

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) incisogranulata (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) inutilis (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) invernicata (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) laurijona Alonso & Ibáñez, 2007 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) perraudierei (Grasset, 1857) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) plicaria (Lamarck, 1816) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *chersa* J. Mabilie, 1882; *orbiculata* W. Wood, 1828; *plicatula* Lamarck, 1822

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) pouchadan Ibáñez & Alonso, 2007 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) quadricincta quadricincta (Morelet, 1864) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) quadricincta subaucta (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) saponacea (R.T. Lowe, 1861) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) sarcostoma (Webb & Berthelot, 1833) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *bathycampa* J. Mabilie, 1883; *gravida* Mousson, 1872; *ganche* Mousson, 1872; *thaumalea* J. Mabilie, 1882

Hemicycla (Hemicycla) saulcyi saulcyi (d'Orbigny, 1839) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *crypsidoma* J. Mabilite, 1882; *embritha* J. Mabilite, 1882
Hemicycla (Hemicycla) vermiplicata (Wollaston, 1878) – Distribution: ES-CNY

Subgenus *Adiverticula* Alonso & Ibáñez, 1988

Hemicycla (Adiverticula) diegoi Neiber, R. Vega-Luz, R. Vega-Luz & Koenemann, 2011 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Hemicycla (Adiverticula) pouchet (A. Férussac, 1821) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *adansoni* Webb & Berthelot, 1833; *evergasta* J. Mabilite, 1882; *geminata* Gude, 1896?; *hedeia* J. Mabilite, 1882; *plicaria* var. *minor* J. Mabilite, 1885?; *thoryna* J. Mabilite, 1882
Hemicycla (Adiverticula) mascaensis Alonso & Ibáñez, 1988 – Distribution: ES-CNY

Subgenus ??

Hemicycla (??) *distensa* (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Hemicycla (??) *efferata* (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Hemicycla (??) *fritschi* (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Hemicycla (??) *gaudryi* (d'Orbigny, 1839) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *amblysmodon* J. Mabilite, 1883; *janthina* J. Mabilite, 1883; *ledrui* J. Mabilite, 1883; *ripochi* J. Mabilite, 1882; *themera* J. Mabilite, 1883; *zorgia* J. Mabilite, 1883
Hemicycla (??) *gomerensis* (Morelet, 1864) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Hemicycla (??) *guamartemes* (Grasset, 1857) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *manriquiana* R.T. Lowe, 1861
Hemicycla (??) *hedybia* (J. Mabilite, 1882) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Hemicycla (??) *maugeana* (Shuttleworth, 1852) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *harmonica* Mousson, 1872; *hierroensis* Grasset, 1857; *indifferens* Mousson, 1872; *valverdensis* R.T. Lowe, 1861
Hemicycla (??) *melchori* R. Vega-Luz & R. Vega-Luz, 2008 – Distribution: ES-CNY
Hemicycla (??) *modesta* (A. Férussac, 1822) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *paivana* R.T. Lowe, 1861
Hemicycla (??) *paeteliana* (L. Pfeiffer, 1859) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Hemicycla (??) *paivanopsis* (J. Mabilite, 1882) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *paivana* Morelet, 1864
Hemicycla (??) *planorbella* (Lamarck, 1816) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *villiersii* d'Orbigny, 1839
Hemicycla (??) *psathyra bituminosa* (J. Mabilite, 1883) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *unicolor* Gude, 1896
Hemicycla (??) *psathyra psathyra* (R.T. Lowe, 1861) – Distribution: ES-CNY
Hemicycla (??) *psathyra temperata* (Mousson, 1872) – Distribution: ES-CNY. Synonyms: *agaetana* J. Mabilite, 1883; *barckeriana* J. Mabilite, 1883; *cacopista* J. Mabilite, 1883; *cateucta* J. Mabilite, 1883; *galdarica* J. Mabilite, 1883

Tribus Otalini G. Pfeffer, 1930

Genus *Rossmassleria* P. Hesse, 1907

Rossmassleria scherzeri (L. Pfeiffer & Zelebor, 1867) – Distribution: GB-GI

Genus *Otala* Schumacher, 1817

Subgenus *Otala* Schumacher, 1817

Otala (Otala) lactea lactea (O. F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR. Synonyms: *ahmarina* J. Mabilite, 1883; *canariensis* Mousson, 1872; *jacquemetana* J. Mabilite, 1883
Otala (Otala) lactea murcica (Rossmässler, 1854) – Distribution: ES-SPA
Otala (Otala) punctata (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-SAR, MT. Synonyms: *apalolena* Bourguignat, 1867

Genus *Eobania* P. Hesse, 1913

Eobania vermiculata (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, HU, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, CY, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, ES-CNY, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, HR, MO, MK, UA. Synonyms: *concolor* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832; *figarolae* Rensch, 1928; *lampedusae* P. Hesse, 1920; *linusae* Calcara, 1846; *linusiana* Benoit, 1857; *minuta* Issel, 1880; *pantensis* Sacchi, 1955; *pelagosana* Westerlund; *protovermiculata* Trechmann, 1938; *sarcostomopsis* Bofill & Aguilar-Amat, 1924; *solidior* Monterosato, 1892; *subangulata* Issel, 1868; *thalassina* A. Villa & G.B. Villa, 1841; *umbilicata* Castriota, 1899; *usticensis* Monterosato, 1892

Genus *Cantareus* Risso, 1826

Cantareus apertus (Born, 1778) – Distribution: FR-FRA, FR-COR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, AL, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, HR, MO. Synonyms: *kalaritana* G.B. Villa, 1836; *naticoides* Draparnaud, 1801

Genus *Cornu* Born, 1778

Cornu aspersum (O.F. Müller, 1774) – Distribution: SE, DK-DEN, FI, IE, GB-GRB, GB-CI, GB-NI, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, FR-COR, DE, CH, AT, HU, CZ, ES-CNY, PT-AZO, PT-MDR, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, IT-SI, MT, BG, CY, AD, ES-BAL, ES-SPA, GB-GI, PT-POR, GR-GRC, GR-CYC, GR-AEG, GR-DOD, GR-KRI, AL, YU?, HR, SI, MO, MK, UA. Synonyms: *betae* Trechmann, 1938; *depressa* Paulucci, 1879; *eutecta* Monterosato, 1892; *figarolae* S.H.F. Jaekel, 1954; *minor* Paulucci, 1879; *putris* Monterosato, 1892; *solidissima* Paulucci, 1879; *spumosa* R.T. Lowe, 1861

Genus *Ercella* Monterosato, 1894

Ercella cephaloeditana (Giannuzzi-Savelli, Sparacio & Oliva, 1986) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *piazzensis* Piazza, 2003

Ercella insolida (Monterosato, 1892) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *vitincola* De Gregorio, 1895

Ercella mazzullii (De Cristofori & Jan, 1832) – Distribution: IT-SI. Synonyms: *acuta* Monterosato, 1894; *arietina* Monterosato, 1894; *costae* Benoit, 1857; *crispata* Costa, 1830; *intorta* Monterosato, 1894; *luparellensis* De Gregorio, 1895; *lymneopsis* De Gregorio, 1895; *normalis* De Gregorio, 1895; *quinciensis* Mauduyt, 1839; *supracristata* De Gregorio, 1895; *zonata* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832

Genus *Idiomela* T. Cockerell, 1921

Idiomela subplicata (G. B. Sowerby I, 1824) – Distribution: PT-MDR. Synonyms: *defuncta* J. Mabilie, 1883

Tribus Helicini Rafinesque, 1815

Genus *Codringtonia* Kobelt, 1898

Subgenus *Codringtonia* Kobelt, 1898

Codringtonia (*Codringtonia*) *codringtonii* (Gray, 1834) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *ferussaci* De Cristofori & Jan, 1832; *navariensis* L. Pfeiffer, 1848

Codringtonia (*Codringtonia*) *elisabethae* Subai, 2005 – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *alba* P. Hesse, 1909

Codringtonia (*Codringtonia*) *eucineta* (Bourguignat, 1857) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *acarnanica* Kobelt, 1902; *euchromia* Bourguignat, 1857; *eupaecilia* Bourguignat, 1857; *nimia* Kobelt, 1902; *peloponnesiaca* P. Hesse, 1908

Codringtonia (*Codringtonia*) *gittenbergeri* Subai, 2005 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Codringtonia (*Codringtonia*) *helenae* Subai, 2005 – Distribution: GR-GRC

Codringtonia (*Codringtonia*) *intusplicata* (L. Pfeiffer, 1851) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *arcadica* Kobelt, 1902; *coracis* Kobelt, 1893; *cyltenica* Kobelt, 1902; *pantocratoris* Broemme, 1893; *subangulata* Kobelt, 1893

Codringtonia (*Codringtonia*) *parnassia* (Roth, 1855) – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *aetolica* O. Boettger, 1888; *alba* Kobelt, 1893; *inflata* Kobelt, 1902; *minor* Schuberth, 1892; *oetae* Kobelt, 1879; *pseudoparnassia* Kobelt, 1879

Subgenus *Neocrassa* Subai, 2005

Codringtonia (Neocrassa) neocrassa Zilch, 1952 – Distribution: AL, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *crassa* L. Pfeiffer, 1850; *umbilicata* Wiegmann

Genus *Assyriella* P. Hesse, 1909

Assyriella bellardii bellardii (Mousson, 1854) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *lapithoensis* Rolle, 1894
Assyriella bellardii occlusa (Mousson, 1854) – Distribution: CY. Synonyms: *chrysostomi* Rolle, 1894;
gertrudis Rolle, 1894

Assyriella rechingeri (Fuchs & Käufel, 1936) – Distribution: GR-DOD

Genus *Levantina* Kobelt, 1871

Subgenus *Levantina* Kobelt, 1871

Levantina (Levantina) spiriplana (Olivier, 1801) – Distribution: CY, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *continentalis* K.L. Pfeiffer, 1949; *cypriotes* Tomlin, 1940; *fulminata* Westerlund, 1889; *gallandi* Bourguignat, 1876; *valentini* Kobelt, 1902

Levantina (Levantina) malziana (L. Pfeiffer, 1861) – Distribution: CY, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *clausa* Pollonera, 1916; *budrunensis* K.L. Pfeiffer, 1949

Genus *Tyrrhenaria* P. Hesse, 1918

Tyrrhenaria ceratina (Shuttleworth, 1843) – Distribution: FR-COR. Synonyms: *tristis* L. Pfeiffer, 1845

Genus *Maltzanella* P. Hesse, 1917

Maltzanella godetiana (Kobelt, 1878) – Distribution: GR-CYC, GR-DOD. Synonyms: *dacoronae* Letourneux, 1884

Genus *Helix* Linnaeus, 1758

Subgenus *Helix* Linnaeus, 1758

Helix (Helix) albescens Rossmässler, 1839 – Distribution: BG, RO, UA. Synonyms: *ballionis* Retowski, 1889; *bicincta* Kobelt, 1877; *intermissa* Westerlund, 1897; *kubanensis* Kobelt, 1904; *obtusalis* Bourguignat, 1860; *obtusata* Rossmässler, 1837; *raddei* O. Boettger, 1886; *roseni* Kobelt, 1904; *tenuissima* Kobelt, 1904; *vulgaris* Rossmässler, 1839

Helix (Helix) asemnis Bourguignat, 1860 – Distribution: GR-DOD, GR-AEG. Synonyms: *adanensis* Kobelt, 1896; *baristata* Kobelt, 1895; *blanckenhorni* Kobelt, 1904; *blumi* Kobelt, 1903; *ciliciana* Kobelt, 1904; *equitum* Bourguignat, 1876; *globulosa* Kobelt, 1904; *homerica* E. von Martens, 1889; *incrassata* Nägele, 1903; *infidelium* Kobelt, 1896; *kossenae* Kobelt, 1904; *mersinae* Kobelt, 1896; *moabitica* Goldfuss, 1893; *nilotica* Bourguignat, 1863; *pericalla* Kobelt & Rolle, 1896; *pleurorinia* Kobelt, 1895; *plicata* Nägele, 1903; *pompeji* Kobelt, 1904; *pyrami* Kobelt, 1904; *riebecki* Kobelt, 1904; *sarica* Kobelt, 1896; *solida* Albers, 1860; *venusta* E. von Martens, 1889

Helix (Helix) borealis Mousson, 1859 – Distribution: GR-GRC. Synonyms: *aetolica* Kobelt, 1892; *ambigua* Mousson, 1859; *clathrata* Westerlund, 1889; *cyrtolena* Bourguignat, 1860; *thiesseana* Kobelt, 1878

Helix (Helix) calabrica Westerlund, 1876 – Distribution: IT-ITA

Helix (Helix) cincta O.F. Müller, 1774 – Distribution: IT-ITA, HR, SI, CY, GR-DOD, GR-AEG.

Synonyms: *anatolica* Kobelt, 1891; *castanostoma* Germain, 1921; *cornarae* Kobelt, 1895; *cypria* Kobelt, 1891; *elegans* Kobelt, 1906; *epidaphne* Kobelt, 1895; *giuliae* Bourguignat, 1876; *incrassata* Germain, 1921; *lemniscata* Brumati, 1838; *libanica* Kobelt, 1903; *melanotica* Rensch, 1928; *pediaea* Kobelt, 1895; *pollinii* Da Campo, 1849; *stenarochila* Kobelt, 1895; *trixenostoma* Kobelt, 1895; *trojana* Kobelt, 1893

Helix (Helix) dormitoris Kobelt, 1898 – Distribution: MO, BA, MK, YU. Synonyms: *arnautorum* Knipper, 1939; *bosnica* Kobelt, 1906; *hajlensis* Knipper, 1939; *kolaschinensis* Kobelt, 1898; *lubnicensis* Kobelt, 1906; *pivensis* Kobelt, 1906; *stolacensis* Kobelt, 1906; *sturanyi* Kobelt, 1906

- Helix (Helix) fathallae* Nägele, 1901 – Distribution: GR-DOD. Synonyms: *babelis* Pallary, 1939; *cheikliensis* Zilch, 1952; *melanostomella* Pallary, 1939; *mississiensis* Kobelt, 1909; *pseudopomatia* Kobelt, 1903
- Helix (Helix) gussoneana* L. Pfeiffer, 1848 – Distribution: IT-ITA
- Helix (Helix) ligata* O.F. Müller, 1774 – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *amandolae* Kobelt, 1903; *campana* Tiberi, 1869; *golae* Kobelt, 1906; *interamnensis* Bourguignat, 1876; *lindenii* Kobelt, 1906; *lobiancoi* Kobelt, 1906; *meyeri* Kobelt, 1906; *normalis* Westerlund, 1889; *praetutia* Tiberi, 1869; *pseudopomatia* Westerlund, 1889; *truentina* Westerlund, 1889; *virginalis* Kobelt, 1907
- Helix (Helix) lucorum* Linnaeus, 1758 – Distribution: GB-GRB, UA, FR-FRA, HU, CZ, SK, IT-ITA, IT-SAR, ES-SPA, BG, RO, AL, YU, MO, HR, MK, BA, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *anaphora* Westerlund, 1889; *ancyrensis* Kobelt, 1905; *angustefasciata* Kobelt, 1904; *atrocincta* Bourguignat, 1883; *boettgeri* Kobelt, 1905; *bulgarica* Kobelt, 1905; *byzantina* Kobelt, 1906; *castanea* Olivier, 1801; *dorylaeensis* Kobelt, 1903; *euphratica* E. von Martens, 1874; *everekensis* Kobelt, 1907; *halepensis* Kobelt, 1905; *haussknechti* Kobelt, 1905; *heracleensis* Kobelt, 1905; *hueti* Kobelt, 1905; *loebbeckei* Kobelt, 1905; *magnifica* Kobelt, 1905; *mahometana* Bourguignat, 1860; *martensi* O. Boettger, 1883; *minima* Kobelt, 1906; *moussoni* Kobelt, 1905; *mutata* Lamarck, 1822; *nigdensis* Kobelt, 1905; *nigerrima* Kobelt, 1905; *nigrozonata* Bourguignat, 1883; *onixiomica* Bourguignat, 1860; *presbensis* Kobelt, 1905; *radiosa* Rossmässler, 1838; *rumelica* Mousson, 1863; *rypara* Bourguignat, 1883; *schachbulakensis* Bourguignat, 1876; *socia* L. Pfeiffer, 1853; *taurica* Krynicki, 1833; *virago* Bourguignat, 1883
- Helix (Helix) lutescens* Rossmässler, 1837 – Distribution: PL, SK, HU, RO, UA, MD. Synonyms: *moldavia* Kobelt, 1906
- Helix (Helix) melanostoma* Draparnaud, 1801 – Distribution: FR-FRA, ES-SPA
- Helix (Helix) mileti* Kobelt, 1906 – Distribution: IT-ITA
- Helix (Helix) pelagonesica* (Rolle, 1898) – Distribution: MK, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *vardarica* Knipper, 1939; *volensis* Kobelt, 1906
- Helix (Helix) philibinensis* Rossmässler, 1839 – Distribution: AL, MK, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *bulgarica* Kobelt, 1906; *despotina* Kobelt, 1906; *frivaldszkyi* Kobelt, 1904; *oestreichi* Kobelt, 1901; *speideli* Kobelt, 1907; *thracica* Kobelt, 1906
- Helix (Helix) pomacella* Mousson, 1854 – Distribution: BG, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *anthesi* Kobelt, 1904; *eumolpia* Kobelt, 1906; *straubei* Kobelt, 1904; *zonata* Germain, 1921
- Helix (Helix) pomatella* Kobelt, 1876 – Distribution: IT-ITA. Synonyms: *cacumensis* Kobelt, 1906; *delpretiana* Paulucci, 1878; *rupicola* Westerlund, 1889
- Helix (Helix) pomatia* Linnaeus, 1758 – Distribution: NO-NOR, SE, DK-DEN, FI, EE, LV, LT, RU-KGD, PL, GB-GRB, NL, BE, LU, FR-FRA, DE, CH, FL, AT, CZ, SK, HU, IT-ITA, BG, RO, AD, ES-SPA, YU, MO, SI, HR, MK, BA, UA, MD, BY. Synonyms: *banatica* M. Kimakowicz, 1890; *claudiensis* Kobelt, 1906; *costelata* Kobelt, 1906; *dobrudschae* Kobelt, 1906; *elsae* Kobelt, 1906; *fasciata* Porro, 1838; *gigantea* Porro, 1838; *gratiosa* Gredler, 1892; *kapellae* Kobelt, 1906; *lagarinae* Adami, 1885; *magna* Stabile, 1845; *parva* Porro, 1838; *pedemontana* Kobelt, 1907; *piceata* Gredler, 1878; *sabulosa* Hazay, 1881; *transsylvanica* Kobelt, 1906
- Helix (Helix) pronuba* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879 – Distribution: GR-KRI. Synonyms: *grothei* Kobelt, 1905; *incultarum* Kaltenbach, 1950; *nupta* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879; *rueppellii* Kobelt, 1904; *semidesertorum* Kaltenbach, 1950
- Helix (Helix) schlaeflii* Mousson, 1859 – Distribution: AL, MK, GR-GRC. Synonyms: *edlaueri* Urbański, 1970; *krueperi* Kobelt, 1906; *praestans* Westerlund & Blanc, 1879
- Helix (Helix) secernenda* Rossmässler, 1837 – Distribution: AL, HR, BA, MO. Synonyms: *albanica* Wohlberedt, 1907; *dimidiata* Kobelt, 1906; *inflata* Wohlberedt, 1907; *kormosi* Kobelt, 1906; *montenegrina* Wohlberedt, 1901; *njegusensis* Kobelt, 1906; *subalbescens* Kobelt, 1906; *subligata* Kobelt, 1906; *subobtusata* Kobelt, 1906
- Helix (Helix) straminea* Briganti, 1825 – Distribution: IT-ITA, AL, MK. Synonyms: *annosa* Mascarini, 1892; *candida* Mascarini, 1892; *elongata* Bourguignat, 1860; *straminiformis* Bourguignat, 1876; *yleobia* Bourguignat, 1883
- Helix (Helix) thessalica* O. Boettger, 1886 – Distribution: GR-GRC, HU, SK, CZ, MO, MK, YU, BG, RO. Synonyms: *serbica* Kobelt, 1906; *christinae* Kobelt, 1906; *rhodopensis* Kobelt, 1906; *burmesteri* Blume, 1920; *brenaensis* Blume, 1920
- Helix (Helix) valentini* Kobelt, 1891 – Distribution: GR-DOD
- Helix (Helix) vladica* (Kobelt, 1898) – Distribution: AL, BA, YU, MO. Synonyms: *insignis* Brancsik, 1890; *poljensis* Kobelt, 1905; *pomatiaeformis* Kobelt, 1906; *wohlberedti* Kobelt, 1905

Subgenus *Pelasga* P. Hesse, 1908

Helix (Pelasga) figulina Rossmässler, 1839 – Distribution: BG, MK, GR-CYC, GR-GRC, GR-AEG.

Synonyms: *attalus* Kobelt, 1904; *pelasgica* Kobelt, 1904

Helix (Pelasga) nucula Mousson, 1854 – Distribution: CY, GR-DOD, GR-AEG, GR-CYC. Synonyms:
chassyana Kobelt, 1895; *rhodensis* Kobelt, 1904; *cosensis* Kobelt, 1906; *xeraethia* Kobelt, 1895